

NEW HAMPSHIRE
STATE LIBRARY



HON. GEO. F. RICH, MAYOR

352,0742 b
B45
c.2

1918

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
OF THE
CITY OF BERLIN, N. H.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING
JANUARY 31, 1918
TOGETHER WITH OTHER ANNUAL REPORTS,
AND PAPERS RELATING TO THE
AFFAIRS OF THE CITY.



BERLIN, N. H.
THE FRANKLIN PRINTERY
1918

NH STATE
LIBRARY

City Government.

Berlin, N. H.

1917-1918.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Mayor.

GEORGE F. RICH.

Elected annually, in March, by the people. Salary \$700 per year.

City Council.

One councilman elected annually for the term of three years by the voters of each ward. Salary \$2.00 for actual attendance at regular, special and adjourned meetings. Not to exceed \$75.00 annually.

Ward 1—DAVID HAZZARD.

W. E. MOUNTAIN.

ELI J. ROY.

Ward 2—NAPOLEON RAMSEY.

ROBERT SNODGRASS.

P. J. MCGEE.

Ward 3—OTTO J. A. DAHL.

JOSEPH BLAIS.

J. WILLARD COOPER.

Ward 4—ALBERT J. QUINTAL.

MICHAEL MYLER.

A. N. MCCREADY.

City Clerk.

C. M. DAVIDSON.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$1,000 per annum with fees as provided by law. Also Clerk of City Council.
Office in City Hall.

Standing Committees of the City Council, 1917-1918.*Accounts and Claims*—Hazzard, Cooper, McGee.*Department of Public Works*—Dahl, Roy, Snodgrass, Quintal.*Election Returns*—Myler, Roy, Quintal.*Electric Lights*—Cooper, Hazzard, Blais.*Engrossed Ordinances*—McCready, Cooper, Dahl.*Finance Committee*—The Mayor, Roy, Cooper.*Fire Department*—Ramsey, Myler, Mountain.*Printing and Stationery*—Blais, Mountain, McCready.*Public Buildings*—Snodgrass, Ramsey, Hazzard.*Public Instruction*—Mountain, Hazzard, McGee.*Public Health*—McGee, Quintal, Ramsey.*Salaries*—Roy, Dahl, Snodgrass.**City Treasurer.**

HARRY W. NOYES.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$300 per year.

City Auditor.

ARTHUR T. BYRNES, Accountant.
Hyde Park, Mass.

City Engineer.

FRANCIS BRENNEN.

Elected annually by the City Council. Office, City Hall.

Inspector of Buildings.

ALFRED LAUZIÈRE.

Elected annually by the City Council. Residence Cor. Green Street and First Avenue. Office, City Hall.

Collector of Taxes.

AMEDEE LAPOINTE.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$1,100 per annum.

City Solicitor.

WARREN W. JAMES.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$600 per annum.
Office Hodgdon Building and City Hall.**Board of Assessors.***Ward 1*—ALFRED LAUZIÈRE.*Ward 2*—JASON WOODWARD.*Ward 3*—WILFRID A. HODGDON.

Elected annually by the City Council, for a term of three years, one from each ward. Assessors' rooms second Tuesday evening of each month. Salary \$400 each.

JENNIE SHERIDAN, Clerk.

Street and Sewer Commissioner.

OZMON W. FERNALD.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$1,200. per annum.

Overseer of the Poor.

ALPHA B. FORBUSH.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$200 per annum.

Board of Health.*Ward 1*—Dr. H. H. MARKS,
Residence Willard Street.*Ward 2*—J. CLARE CURTIS,
Emery Street.*Ward 3*—EDW. SHUPE,
School Street.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$50 per annum for each member.

Health Officer and Milk Inspector.

L. P. GEER.

Office City Hall. Salary \$1,200 per annum.

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOLS.

Board of Education.LUCY W. FOWLER, *Chairman.*

CHARLES B. BARTON.

*HARRY D. GREEN.

Elected for three years, one each year, by the City Council. Salary \$100 per annum for chairman, \$50 each per annum for other members.

*Resigned.

Superintendent of Schools.

HARRY L. MOORE.

Residence, Washington Street. Salary \$2,400 per annum.

Principal of High School.

DANIEL W. MACLEAN.

Salary \$2,000 per annum.

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Trustees.

DR. L. B. MARCOU.

CAROLINE G. BROWN.

E. F. OSGOOD.

Elected for three years, one each year, by the people.

Librarian.

ADRIA HUTCHINSON.
Elected annually by the Trustees.

Assistant Librarian.

LOTTIE KAILEY.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Police Commission.

E. N. WHITCOMB, *Clerk.*
Term expires Sept. 1, 1919

T. H. SAMSON.
Term expires Sept. 1, 1918.

RICHARD ROYSTON.
Term expires Sept. 1, 1920.

One commissioner appointed annually by the Governor, to serve for three years.

City Marshal.

MALCOLM SHOREY.
Appointed by Police Commission. Police Station,
City Hall.

Assistant Marshal.

HARRY HAZZARD.
Appointed by Police Commission. Police Station,
City Hall.

Police Officers.

BURTON SUNBURY,
 FRANK LECHANCE,
 FRED LAFFERTY,
 NELSON COTE,
 THEODORE ARNSEN,
 THEOPHILE CANTIN,
 FELIX SHOREY,
 ERNEST JOHNSON,
 JOHN JOHNSON,
 WILLIAM LYMAN,
 WILLIAM PERRAS.

Appointed by Police Commission. Salary \$3.00 per day.

Special Police Officers.

MARK T. WIGHT,	OCTAVE LAMBERT,
JEREMIAH COFFEY,	MARK MURRAY,
JACOB COUTURE,	SIGWARD ANDERSON.

Appointed by Police Commission. Actual service \$2.75 per day.

Constables.

GEORGE B. DAY,	HARRY D. SHEA,	JOHN B. NOYES.
----------------	----------------	----------------

Appointed by Police Commission.

Dog Constable.

FRED LAFFERTY.
 Appointed by Police Commission.

MUNICIPAL COURT.

OF BERLIN, N. H.

Justice.

J. HOWARD WIGHT.
 Appointed by the Governor and Council. Salary \$800 per annum.
 Office Stahl Block, Main Street.

Associate Justice.

MATTHEW J. RYAN.

Office, Sheridan Building, Main Street.

Clerk of Court.

C. M. DAVIDSON.

Probation Officer.

J. M. DRESSER.

Appointed by Police Court Justice.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Chief Engineer.

WALTER HAZZARD.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$1,400 per annum.

First Assistant Engineer.

*JAMES MOODY.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$1,200 per annum.

*Resigned. Robert Legassie appointed for remainder of term.

Steamer Engineer.

THOMAS V. STUDD.

WARD OFFICERS.

Moderators.

Ward 1—GEORGE E. PAINE.

Ward 2—HERBERT I. GOSS.

Ward 3—HARRY E. BARTLETT.

Ward 4—JAMES BAGLEY.

Ward Clerks.

Ward 1—HENRY BLACKBURN.

Ward 2—W. J. HALLE.

Ward 3—W. J. OLESON.

Ward 4—THOMAS CLOSE.

Supervisors of the Check Lists.

Ward 1—OSCAR A. LANGIS,
ASA E. KELLEY,
ALFRED DUPUIS.

Ward 2—JOSEPH E. GONYA,
LEO PARENT,
JOSEPH OLIVER.

Ward 3—M. C. FROST,
JOSEPH J. ROBERGE,
ROBERT F. ERICKSON.

Ward 4—EDMOND AYLING,
OCTAVE COMPANION,
FELIX VALLIERIE.

Board of Park Commissioners.

W. R. BROWN,
A. M. STAHL,
J. FRED BELL.

Mayors of the City of Berlin.

The charter of the City of Berlin was adopted by the citizens,
February 20, 1897.

Hon. Henry F. Marston.....	1897-1898
	1898-1899
Hon. John B. Noyes.....	1899-1900
Hon. Frank L. Wilson.....	1900-1901
Hon. Fred L. Clement.....	1901-1902
Hon. John B. Gilbert.....	1902-1903
	1903-1904
	1904-1905
Hon. George E. Hutchins.....	1905-1906
	1906-1907
	1907-1908
Hon. Fremont D. Bartlett.....	1908-1909
	1909-1910
Hon. Daniel J. Daley.....	1910-1911
	1911-1912
	1912-1913
	1913-1914
	1914-1915
Hon. George F. Rich.....	1915-1916
	1916-1917
	1917-1918

Inaugural Address.

Delivered by the Mayor, Hon. Geo. F. Rich.

To the Honorable City Council :

In accordance with the provisions of our City Charter we have met here this morning for the purpose of taking the oath of office and assuming our official duties for another year. To the new members I extend a cordial greeting and welcome you to our official family, and to all I pledge myself at this time to work with you for the best interests of our city.

For the purpose of calling your attention to the business affairs of the city a brief review of the past year may be profitable and I will take this occasion to call your attention to some of the more important matters that have been considered and in some instances are now under consideration.

Finances.

An examination of the report of our auditor, which appears in our annual report recently published, shows that our net debt was decreased during the year 1916 by \$6,633.88, which I consider a most excellent showing.

During the year serial bonds were issued to the amount of \$40,000.00 to provide funds for the building of the new Bartlett Schoolhouse.

All uncollected taxes for the years 1908 and 1909 amounting to \$7,882.65 have been abated and I recommed that during the coming year all uncollected taxes for the years 1910 and 1911 be abated.

While there have been small overdrafts in some of the departments, there have been, on the other hand, savings made in other departments so that there was no net overdraft during 1916 as has been the case for several years past.

Public Schools.

In this department we have been both fortunate and unfortunate, fortunate in the addition of the new Bartlett School, but unfortunate in the loss of the Burgess School by fire. Plans are already under way

for the rebuilding of the Burgess School on a larger and more modern scale, and when that is completed we shall be well equipped for school buildings.

The management of our schools is the same as for some years past and is in every way satisfactory.

It will be necessary to increase the appropriation for this department over that of last year, and I am strongly in favor of providing sufficient funds to maintain the present high standard of efficiency.

Department of Public Works.

Labor conditions together with the increased cost of all materials used in this department, made the past year an expensive one but notwithstanding these conditions this department kept within its appropriation, which has not been the case heretofore for several years.

In addition to the completion of the State Highway job between Postoffice Square and the Gorham line there is urgent need for new streets, sidewalks and sewers in almost all parts of the city and I recommend a liberal appropriation for this department.

Fire Department.

This department has had another fortunate and successful year. The service rendered has been universally satisfactory and a substantial saving has been made from the appropriation. The cost of maintaining this department the coming year will necessarily be more on account of higher wages being paid to the men and the increase in the cost of materials so that the appropriation should be increased somewhat over that of last year.

Police Department.

The management and control of this department being vested in a Board of Police Commissioners our sole duty to provide sufficient funds for its maintenance and in making our appropriation for this department I believe that we should be guided largely by the recommendations of the Board of Police Commissioners, who have managed the affairs of this department in an able and fearless manner, as a result of which I believe we have one of the best, if not the best policed city in the State of New Hampshire.

Public Library.

The increase in patronage of our library from year to year is conclusive evidence that it is doing a good work. The necessary increase in salaries and the cost of the books will require a small increase in the appropriation over that of last year.

Health Department.

Although not an expensive department, this is one of the most important and is now well organized and doing a good work. In order to keep up with the times and provide for an increase in expense caused by our growth in population it will be necessary to increase the appropriation to some extent.

City Poor.

The results of the high cost of living appear more prominently in this department than in any other, and the calls for help have increased and will continue to increase to such an extent that more money must be provided.

This department is well and economically managed and the expenditures are no more than humanity require.

Incinerating Plant.

While last year it seemed advisable to build an incinerating plant for the proper disposal of our garbage, it now seems imperative that this matter should receive your immediate consideration. The cost of such a plant will be about \$5,000.00 and the expense of maintaining it will be comparatively small.

Public Parks and Playgrounds.

By virtue of an act passed at the present session of our legislature we are authorized and empowered to borrow money for the purpose of the development, improvement and maintenance of parks, playgrounds and parkways, and upon recommendation of the Board of Park Commissioners, I favor the issuing of bonds to a reasonable amount for the purpose of making a substantial beginning on this long delayed movement.

Conclusion.

Ever mindful of the trust and confidence reposed in us by our fellow citizens in choosing us as their public servants, let us assume the duties of our office with zeal and enthusiasm, not with the idea of meriting further favors at the hands of our constituents but with a broader purpose of satisfying our own consciences that we have acted honestly and wisely in all matters and things that shall be brought to our attention, and with this thought as our guiding star let us now proceed with the business at hand.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE F. RICH, Mayor.

March 26, 1917.

Ordinances.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

AN ORDINANCE regulating the sale and use of fireworks.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

SECTION 1. No person, firm or corporation shall sell or keep for sale any fireworks within the limits of the City of Berlin.

SECTION 2. The use of fireworks within the City of Berlin is hereby prohibited.

SECTION 3. Any violation of the provisions of this ordinance shall be punished by a fine not exceeding ten dollars (\$10.00) for each offense.

SECTION 4. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed May 1, 1917.

Approved,

GEORGE F. RICH, Mayor.

Attest:

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

AN ORDINANCE in amendment of an ordinance passed May 1, 1917, entitled "An ordinance regulating the sale and use of fireworks."

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

SECTION 1. No person, firm or corporation, shall sell or keep for sale any fireworks, fire crackers, powder caps, cap pistols, toy cannon or torpedoes within the limits of the City of Berlin.

SECTION 2. The use of the above named articles within the limits of the City of Berlin, is hereby prohibited.

SECTION 3. Any violation of the provisions of this ordinance shall be punished by a fine not exceeding ten dollars (\$10.00) for each offense.

SECTION 4. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed May 22, 1917.

Approved,

GEORGE F. RICH, Mayor,

Attest:

C. M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

Orders.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

An order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.

Ordered, that Rockingham Street from Grafton Street to Forbush Spring should be repaired and a cinder walk built on the westerly side. This order was given at a meeting of the City Council held January 16, 1917, and is in accordance with the petition of Albert Biron and others.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,
Committee on Public Works.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken January 16, 1917, that a retaining wall be built along the parsonage property of the Scandinavian M. E. Church, the first thing in the spring.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,
Committee on Public Works.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken January 16, 1917, that the employees of the Public Works Dept. of the City, now getting \$2.25 per day, shall get \$2.50 per day. This raise to take effect February 1, 1917.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,
Committee on Public Works.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

An Order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken January 23, 1917, that an electric light be placed on the upper end of Sweden Street. The light to be of eighty candle power, and to be placed April 1, 1917. This is in accordance with a petition of Oscar Schroder and others for a light at said location.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

J. WILLARD COOPER, Chairman,
Committee on Electric Lights.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.

Ordered, at a meeting of the City Council held January 23, 1917, that the work on Ottawa Street be done in conjunction with the work on Cambridge Street. This is in accordance with the petition of A. Mahern and others.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,
Committee on Public Works.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.

Ordered, at a meeting of the City Council held January 23, 1917, that a large pipe be put in, in the spring, to take care of the surface water on Fifth Avenue, and at the same time a smaller pipe should be put in the same ditch to take care of the sewerage from the houses on Fifth Avenue. This is in accordance with the petition of R. Treamer and others.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,
Committee on Public Works.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken January 23, 1917, that a large sewer should be laid on Ottawa Street, in the near future, to connect with the new sewer laid on Cambridge Street.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,
Committee on Public Works.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

An Order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken April 3, 1917, that an Electric Light be placed on Blanchard Street about half way between Emery Street and Hillside Avenue, of 100 candle power.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

J. WILLARD COOPER, Chairman,
Committee on Electric Lights.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

An Order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken April 17, 1917, that an Electric Light be placed at the end of the Berlin Street Railway at Berlin Mills.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

J. WILLARD COOPER, Chairman,
Committee on Electric Lights.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

An Order to Walter Hazzard, Fire Chief.

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken April 17, 1917, that a Fire Alarm box be placed on the corner of Hillside Avenue and Spruce Street. This is in accordance with the petition of Joseph Ramsey and others for a fire alarm box at said location.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

NAPOLEON RAMSEY, Chairman,
Committee on Fire Department.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

An Order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken April 24, 1917, that the light now located on Hillsboro Street be changed from its present location to the corner of Hillsboro and Mason Streets. This is in accordance with the petition of Leon Clouthier and others.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

J. WILLARD COOPER, Chairman,
Committee on Electric Lights.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

An Order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.

Ordered that an electric light be placed at the corner of Hillsboro Street and Stafford Street of eighty candle power. This is in accordance with the petition of Alex Labossiere and others.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

J. WILLARD COOPER, Chairman,
Committee on Electric Lights.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

An Order to Walter Hazzard, Fire Chief.

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken May 1, 1917, that fire alarm box No. 53 on the East side be moved from its present location to the corner of Coos and Sullivan Streets. This is in accordance with the petition of Edmond Ayling and others.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

NAPOLEON RAMSEY, Chairman,
Committee on Fire Department.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken May 15, 1917, that a pipe be laid under the sidewalk on Sweden Street. This is in accordance with the petition of Olaf Nelson.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman, —
Committee on Public Works.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen,

An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken May 15, 1917, that the sewer on Fourth Avenue between Jolbert and Mt. Forist Streets should be lowered and that some boulders should be removed and the street repaired.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,
Committee on Public Works.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken May 15, 1917, that sewer which is troubling Mr. Arsene Cote, owing to its being too near the surface of the ground, should be covered and when this work is completed Mr. Cote will sign a release.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,
Committee on Public Works.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken May 15, 1917, that a sidewalk be placed on the north side of Mason Street between Burgess Street and Hillsboro Street.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,
Committee on Public Works.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken May 15, 1917, that Jolbert Street be graded and repaired.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,
Committee on Public Works.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.

Ordered that the ledge on Clarke Street be removed. This is in accordance with the petition of Jennie L. A. Clarke.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,
Committee on Public Works.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

An Order to Walter Hazzard, Fire Chief.

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken May 29, 1917, that the call men of the Fire Department have an increase in wages of \$10.00 per year, making a total of \$80.00 per year.

C. M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

NAPOLEON RAMSAY, Chairman,
Committee on Fire Department.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

An Order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken May 29, 1917, that an 80 candle power light be placed on the hill above Geo. Hutchins' residence and about 500 feet from the other light.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

J. WILLARD COOPER, Chairman,
Committee on Electric Lights.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

An Order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken May 29, 1917, that an 80 candle power light be placed at the corner of Shepard Street and First Avenue.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

J. WILLARD COOPER, Chairman,
Committee on Electric Lights.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

An Order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken May 29, 1917, that an 80 candle power light be placed at the corner of Mr. Bushey's lot on the corner of Madigan Street and Third Avenue.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

J. WILLARD COOPER, Chairman,
Committee on Electric Lights.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

An Order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken May 29, 1917, that an 80 candle power light be placed on Elm Street, about 100 feet from Spring Street.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

J. WILLARD COOPER, Chairman,
Committee on Electric Lights.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken June 5, 1917, that Washington Street be graded and the street oiled. This is in accordance with the petition of Robert A. Smith and others.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,
Committee on Public Works.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken July 10, 1917, that a covering be placed on the sidewalk on Prospect Street. This is in accordance with the petition of D. W. Linton and others.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,
Committee on Public Works.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken July 10, 1917, that the City furnish the material and Mr. Colabelli will do the work of filling in and building a wall in front of his residence on Church Street.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,
Committee on Public Works.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.

Ordered by a vote of the City Council held July 31, 1917, that German Street be repaired.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,
Committee on Public Works.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

An Order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken July 31, 1917, that an 80 candle power light be placed on Church Street between residence of Frank Colabelli and Louis Rheaume.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

J. WILLARD COOPER, Chairman,
Committee on Electric Lights.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

An Order to Twin State Gas & Electric Co.

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken July 31, 1917, that an 80 candle power light be placed on Park Street midway between High and Willard Streets.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

J. WILLARD COOPER, Chairman,
Committee on Electric Lights.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine and seventeen.

An Order to O. W. Fernald Supt. of Public Works.

Ordered that the hill on Elm Street be graded and the ditches cleaned out. This is in accordance with the petition of Mrs. Lessard and others for grading of said hill.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,
Committee on Public Works.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

An Order to O. W. Fernald Supt. of Public Works.

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken August 28, 1917, that Champlain Street be repaired.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,
Committee on Public Works.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken October 9, 1917, that two or three loads of dirt be hauled to residence of Eli Perry at No. 451 Burgess Street to replace dirt washed away.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,
Committee on Public Works.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.

Ordered that Clarke Street be extended 100 feet and the lot owned by James T. Barnes be purchased which is necessary for the extension of this street, for \$375.00.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,
Committee on Public Works.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken November 6, 1917, that Champlain Street be repaired.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,
Committee on Public Works.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken November 6, 1917,
that the upper end of Denmark Street be repaired and widened.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,
Committee on Public Works.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

An Order to Walter Hazzard, Fire Chief.

Ordered by a vote of the City Council taken November 20, 1917,
that a fire alarm box be placed on the corner of Cambridge and Main
Streets.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

NAPOLEON RAMSAY, Chairman,
Committee on Fire Department.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

An Order to O. W. Fernald, Supt. of Public Works.

Ordered that a sewer be laid on Willard Street from residence of
Robert Murphy to the residence of H. Mooney. This order was given
at a meeting of the City Council held November 20, 1917.

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

OTTO J. A. DAHL, Chairman,
Committee on Public Works.

Resolutions.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

A RESOLUTION authorizing the sale of Danbury, Conn., bonds.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin as follows:

That the City Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to sell and dispose of certain bonds held by the City of Berlin in its sinking fund at a price not less than ninety-one (91) per cent of their face value, and accrued interest, said bonds being described as follows:—

\$39,000 Town of Danbury, Conn., Funding 3½'s due April 1, 1932; and

\$3,000 Town of Danbury, Conn., High School 3½'s April 1, 1932.

Passed February 27, 1917. Approved,

GEORGE F. RICH, Mayor.

Attest:

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

A RESOLUTION adopting the provisions of Chapter 85 of the Laws of

1907 entitled "An act to provide a pension for firemen, police officers and constables" and amendments thereof.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That Chapter 85 of the Laws of 1907 entitled "An act to provide a pension for firemen, police officers and constables" as amended by Chapter 115 of the laws of 1909 and Chapter 107 of the laws of 1911, be and the same is hereby adopted, to be in force in said City.

Passed May 15, 1917.

Approved,

GEORGE F. RICH, Mayor.

Attest,

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

A RESOLUTION to raise money in anticipation of taxes.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That a sum not exceeding thirty thousand dollars (30,000) be

raised by a loan or loans, for the purpose of paying the current expenses of the various departments of said city in anticipation of taxes for the municipal year, A. D., 1917, to be paid from the taxes of said year; and that the City Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to give the note or notes, of said City not exceeding in the aggregate said amount at a rate of interest not to exceed four and one-half ($4\frac{1}{2}$) per cent.

Passed May 22, 1917.

Approved,

GEORGE F. RICH, Mayor.

Attest,

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

A RESOLUTION to grant a pension to George B. Day.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

WHEREAS, George B. Day has faithfully served the City of Berlin as a police officer for a period exceeding twenty-five years, and

WHEREAS, Said George B. Day through permanent disability is no longer able to perform active service as such, that the City of Berlin pay to the said Geo. B. Day a pension of five hundred (500.00) dollars for the year beginning June 1st, 1917, and ending June 1, 1918, payable in equal weekly instalments.

Approved,

GEORGE F. RICH, Mayor.

Attest:

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

A RESOLUTION appropriating money to defray the expenses of the different departments of the City Government for the fiscal year ending January 31, 1918.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin as follows:

That the sum of two hundred sixty-eight thousand, five hundred and eighty-four dollars and seventy-five cents (\$268,584.75) be raised by tax on polls and estates liable to be taxed in said City to defray the expenses of the different departments of the City Government for the fiscal year ending January 31, 1918:

Band Concerts.....	\$	400 00
Bonds.....		27,000 00

RESOLUTIONS.

Cemetery.....	\$ 300 00
City Hall.....	3,000 00
City Poor.....	2,500 00
Contagious Diseases.....	600 00
County Tax.....	17,362 78
Election Expenses.....	1,200 00
Evening Schools.....	500 00
Fire Department.....	14,000 00
Free Beds in St. Louis Hospital (3).....	900 00
Garbage Truck.....	1,400 00
Grand Army.....	100 00
Hydrants.....	3,500 00
Incinerator.....	6,300 00
Interest.....	17,000 00
Lighting Streets.....	7,500 00
Miscellaneous.....	6,000 00
Motor Truck, Public Works Dept.....	3,933 32
New Burgess School.....	6,200 00
New Hampshire National Guard.....	200 00
Printing and Stationery.....	2,400 00
Police.....	15,000 00
Public Library.....	2,700 00
Public Works Dept.....	45,000 00
Salaries.....	7,000 00
Sanitary.....	2,400 00
Schools.....	50,000 00
Shoe Factory Building.....	600 00
State Tax.....	19,006 00
St. Louis Hospital.....	300 00
Steam Roller.....	2,000 00
Stone Crusher.....	2,282 65

\$268,584 75

Passed June 12, 1917.

Approved,

GEORGE F. RICH, Mayor.

Attest:

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

A RESOLUTION to raise money in anticipation of taxes.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin as follows:

That a sum not exceeding twenty thousand (\$20,000) dollars be

raised by a loan or loans for the purpose of paying the current expenses of the various departments of said City in anticipation of taxes for the municipal year A. D., 1917, to be paid from the taxes of said year; and that the City Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to give the note or notes of said City not exceeding in the aggregate said amount, at a rate of interest not to exceed five and one-half (5½) per cent.

Passed July 3, 1917.

Approved,

GEORGE F. RICH, Mayor.

Attest:

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.
A RESOLUTION authorizing the issue of serial bonds of the City of Berlin to the amount of twenty thousand (\$20,000.) dollars.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin as follows:

That there be appropriated the sum of twenty thousand (\$20,000.) dollars for the purpose hereinafter specified, to wit:

For the reconstruction and equipment of a schoolhouse to replace the Burgess schoolhouse, so called, destroyed by fire on March 4, 1917, to be located upon the same site as the said Burgess schoolhouse, upon land owned by the City of Berlin.

Be it further resolved that the City Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to borrow said sum of twenty thousand (\$20,000.) dollars and for that purpose that the bonds of said City be issued to the amount of twenty thousand (\$20,000.) dollars under the Municipal Bonds Act of 1895 and acts amendatory of and in addition thereto.

Said bonds shall be dated September 1st, 1917, to be in coupon form, payable to bearer, maturing one thousand dollars on September 1st of each of the years 1918 to 1937 inclusive.

Each annual payment to consist of one bond of one thousand (\$1,000.) dollars; principal and interest to be payable at the Manchester Safety Deposit and Trust Company in Manchester, N. H., and none of said bonds to be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of the said Manchester Safety Deposit and Trust Company endorsed thereon.

The said bonds shall bear the seal of said City to be signed by the Mayor and countersigned by the City Treasurer and shall bear interest at the rate of four and one-half (4½) per cent. per annum, payable semi-annually. The coupon attached to said bonds shall bear the fac-simile signature of the City Treasurer.

Further particulars as to form, issuance and sale of said bonds to be determined within legal requirements by the City Treasurer, subject to the approval of the Finance Committee.

The proceeds of said bonds in the amounts specified shall be applied solely for the purpose designated.

That for the purpose of providing payment of the principal and interest of said bonds there shall be raised by taxation each year sums sufficient to pay said principal and interest due each year until all of said bonds are paid in full.

Passed July 24, 1917.

Approved,

GEORGE F. RICH, Mayor.

Attest:

CARL M. DAVIDSON, City Clerk.

Department Reports.

Report of City Engineer.

BERLIN, N. H., Oct. 30, 1917.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin :

I have the honor to submit the annual report of the Engineering Department of this City. I will take each branch of the work separately.

I have given lines and grades for concrete curbs on the following streets: Church street, Seventh street, Norwegian street and Second avenue, about one thousand feet in all. Some of this work was let by contract and was done quickly at a very low cost. I have given grades and lines for back walls on the following streets: Seventh, Denmark and Church. These walls were for the purpose of keeping surface water off private property. Private parties wishing to build permanent walls or fences on the street line in front of their property required the street line. I have given the street line in about thirty places in different parts of the city. I have given about sixty foundation grades to parties building houses in different parts of the city. These houses were built mostly in Forbush Park, Berlin Mills and on Western avenue. Two hundred feet of six inch sewer was laid on Grafton street. This required lines and grades, also location, for the sewer book. I also made a survey for the location of a sewer to take care of sewerage and surface water west of Wight street and Fifth avenue. This sewer was to run down Fifth avenue to Wight street then north of J. Howard Wight's property across the Grand Trunk right of way to Dead river, but owing to shortage of labor it was impossible to put this sewer in. The sewer book is up to date at this time. I have re-indexed this book and corrected such mistakes as have come to my notice.

The change of location of the street line on Glen avenue required quite a lot of work. It was necessary for me to run out the new lines on both sides of the street, also to run a line of levels from the Glen Crossing to the Tucker house on Glen avenue. To make maps and description for the deed of the land obtained from the International Paper Co. by the City of Berlin, and of the land given the paper company by the City of Berlin. I also run in a railroad curve for the Berlin Street Railway. The City's part of this work is now complete.

The City has installed a new incineration plant on their lot near the Mason field. This work required laying out and inspection of the building during the process of its construction. This work was done by contract and I think the City has a first-class plant. I also made survey and maps of property the City bought from John B. Gilbert and A. B. Forbush on Main street for sidewalk purposes. I have also obtained a few recorded maps for the City, and they are on file at the City Engineer's office.

I have given quite a number of permits to parties wishing to build permanent walls and fences on the street line, also permits for light and telephone poles.

The citizens of Berlin do not seem to realize that it is against the City ordinance to build a permanent wall or fence on the street line without a permit from the City Engineer.

In closing I wish to apologize to the Mayor and City Council for not remaining full term of my appointment, but our country being at war, and the engineering work for the City nearly at an end I feel that it is my duty to go.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS L. BRANNAN,

City Engineer.

Report of Police Commission.

To His Excellency, the Governor of the State of New Hampshire, and to His Honor, the Mayor, and to the Honorable Council of the City of Berlin:

In accordance with Chapter 160 of the Session Laws of 1905, we herewith submit the annual report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1917.

Police Commission.

Chairman—THOMAS H. SAMSON

Term expires Sept. 1, 1918.

Clerk—E. N. WHITCOMB

Term expires Sept. 1, 1919.

RICHARD ROYSTON

Term expires Sept. 1, 1920.

One Commissioner appointed annually by the Governor to serve three years.

City Marshal—MALCOLM SHOREY

Appointed by the Police Commission. Salary \$1300 per year.

Assistant Marshal—HARRY HAZZARD

Appointed by Police Commission. Salary \$1200 per year.

Police Officers.

Burton Sunbury	Patrolman No. 1
Frank Lachance	Patrolman No. 2
Nelson Cote	Patrolman No. 3
Theodore Arneson	Patrolman No. 4
Theophile Cantin	Patrolman No. 5
Felix Shorey	Patrolman No. 6
Ernest Johnson	Patrolman No. 7
John Johnson	Patrolman No. 8
William Lyman	Patrolman No. 9
Neil Quimby	Patrolman No. 10
Sig Anderson	Patrolman No. 11

Appointed by Police Commission. Salary \$3.00 per day.

Constables.

George B. Day
 John B. Noyes
 Harry D. Shea

Appointed by Police Commission.

Dog Constable.

Fred Lafferty

Appointed by Police Commission. Salary \$75.00 per year.

Municipal Court of Berlin, N. H.

Justice—J. HOWARD WIGHT

Appointed by the Governor and his Council. Salary \$800.00 per annum. Office, Stahl Block, Main Street.

Associate Justice—MATTHEW J. RYAN
 Office, Sheridan Building, Main Street.

Clerk of Court—CARL M. DAVIDSON
 Office, City Hall, Main Street.

Probation Officer—J. M. DRESSER
 Office, City Hall, Main Street.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.**Yearly Report of City Marshal.**

To the Honorable Board of Police Commissioners:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to submit for your consideration the yearly report of the Police Department. Commencing January 1, and ending, December 31, 1917.

Whole number of arrests.....	1491
Males.....	1465
Females.....	26

Causes.

Assault.....	69
Adultery.....	6
Bastardy.....	4
Breaking and Entering.....	14

Carrying concealed weapons.....	2
Drunk.....	1223
Disorderly Person.....	5
Disorderly Conduct.....	1
Defacing Buildings.....	3
False Pretense.....	3
Fraud.....	9
Fornication.....	2
Gambling.....	15
Highway Robbery.....	1
Indecent Exposure.....	4
Larceny.....	37
Non Support.....	5
Noise and Brawl.....	34
Obscene language.....	11
Obstructing Officer.....	1
Peeking in Window.....	1
Refusing to Pay for Lunch.....	1
Shooting Dog.....	1
Surety of Peace.....	7
Stubborn Child.....	1
Trespass.....	8
Truancy.....	1
Vagrancy.....	2
Violating Auto Law.....	4
Violating Health Law.....	5
Violating Junk Law.....	1
Violating Liquor Law.....	4

Incidental Services.

Sent to Jail.....	9
Sent to House of Correction.....	117
Sent to Industrial School.....	6
Delivered to Out of Town Officers.....	6
Taken to St. Louis Hospital.....	12
Whole Number of Persons Furnished Lodging.....	496
Complaints Investigated Without Arrest.....	282
Amount of Property Reported Lost or Stolen.....	\$1344 55
Amount of Property Recovered by Police.....	\$ 902 50
Lost Children Returned to Parents.....	19
Doors Found Not Secured.....	3
Total amount collected from Jan. 1, to Dec. 31, 1917.....	\$7,290 78
Amount paid by Clerk of Municipal Court for witness fees, etc	735 70

CITY OF BERLIN.

Balance paid City Treasurer.....\$6,555 08

Respectfully submitted,
MALCOLM SHOREY,
City Marshal.

Total amount of contents last year.....\$ 2,811 20

Additions 1917..... 516 50

\$ 3,327 70

Respectfully submitted,
THOMAS H. SAMSON,
E. N. WHITCOMB,
RICHARD ROYSTON.

Report of Building Inspector.

BERLIN, N. H., January 31, 1918.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin :

Gentlemen:—I hereby submit my report as Building Inspector for the year ending at this date. I have investigated and reported on the applications for permits which have been granted by the City Council as follows:

Inside the Fire District.

BRICK BUILDINGS AND ADDITIONS.

M. J. Sutton.....	1 story, Pleasant street
Grand Trunk Depot.....	1 story, Exchange street
John B. Gilbert.....	2 story, Main street
Government Post Office.....	1 story, Corner Main and Mason streets
Labnon Bros.....	1 story, Pleasant street

The total cost of brick buildings and additions erected on the permits aforesaid was \$121,500.

Additions and Repairs.

INSIDE THE FIRE DISTRICT.

J. A. Pickford.....	Main street
J. A. Wagner.....	Main street
J. F. Bell.....	Corner Pleasant and Mechanic streets
Narcisse Morin.....	Pleasant street
Mary Bedard.....	Main street
H. D. Green.....	Main street
J. A. Gaynor.....	Oak street
Edward Roy.....	Mason street
Peter Sevigny.....	Corner Cushing and Cole streets
J. Howard Wight.....	Corner Mechanic and Cole streets
Jos. Nadeau.....	Main street
Amedie Letourneau.....	Corner Granite and York streets
Louis Fleury.....	York street
L. C. Hodgdon.....	Main street
Ed. Hamel.....	York street
Andrew Rozek.....	Main street

Geleneau & St. Pierre.....	Main street
J. B. Gilbert.....	Main street
Matilda Lemieux.....	Mason street
Henry A. St. Laurent.....	Cole street
Francis Turgeon.....	York street
Chas. F. Jolbert.....	Green street
Geo. Pettengill.....	Cole street
Thos. H. Samson.....	Green street
Amedie Marois.....	York street
H. L. Marston.....	Pleasant street
Edmond Sullivan.....	Pleasant street
A. W. Walters.....	Pleasant street
J. F. Bell.....	Green street
Edward Toussaint.....	Main street
J. A. Gaynor.....	Main street
J. H. Woodward.....	Willard street
E. Montminy.....	York street
H. D. Green.....	Postoffice square
Onesienne Roy.....	Granite street
Napoleon Ramsey.....	Mason street
Albert Charboneau.....	York street
Lebnon Bros.....	Pleasant street
Nathan Abramson.....	Exchange street
Jos. E. Nadeau.....	York street
J. A. Wagner.....	Pleasant street
J. H. Woodward.....	Cole street
Joseph Guay.....	York street
Mrs. Phillipe Brassard.....	Granite street
Anna Larochelle.....	York street
F. B. Oleson.....	Oak street
B. P. O. Elks.....	Corner Pleasant and Mason streets
O. W. Fernald.....	Pleasant street
Wm. Sands.....	Pleasant street
A. A. Halle & Sons.....	Mason street
J. F. Bell.....	Corner Pleasant and Mechanic streets
J. F. Bell.....	Cole street
Joseph Steinfeld.....	Main street

The total amount expended for additions and repairs was \$9,850.

Permits Granted by Building Inspector Outside of the Fire District.

WOODEN BUILDINGS.

Helmar Johnson.....2 story, Bridge street

A. N. Bertrand.....	1 story, Madigan street
Chas. Parent.....	2 story, Forbush Park
Gedeon Vereault	1½ story, First avenue
Archil Landry.....	2 story, School street
Michael Lahouse.....	1½ story, First avenue
Joseph Dupuis.....	2 story, Burgess street
John Buote.....	1 story, Burgess street
Edward Coulombe.	1 story, Russell street
Nicholas Albert.....	2 story, Corner Hillsboro and Stafford streets
Victor Ouillet.....	1 story, Forbush Park
Wm. D. Clough.....	1½ story, Fifth avenue
Jos. Dallaire.	1½ story, Park street
Ludger Plante.....	1½ story, Forbush Park
Archil Houle.....	1½ story, Poplar street
Joseph Arnold.....	1 story, Pine street
Willie Larive.....	1 story, Kent street
John Delaney.....	1 story, Washington street
P. E. Lemieux.....	1½ story, Hillside avenue
Jim Perry.....	1 story, First avenue
H. A. Noel.....	1 story, Burgess street
Adelard Leclere.....	1 story, Hutchins street
Eugene Fournier.....	1 story, Elm street
G. E. Whitcher.....	2 story, Maple street
Jos. Hibert.....	1 story, Burgess street
Robert Hibert.....	1 story, Burgess street
Wm. Houle.....	2 story, Poplar street
Cyrille Therrien.....	1 story, Forbush Park
William Neil.....	1½ story, Western avenue
Edward Willard.....	1 story, Mt. Forist street
Hilaire Bilodeau	2½ story, Burgess street
M. J. Myler.....	2½ story, Corner Hillsboro and Stafford streets
W. H. Gove	2 story, Church street
Wilfred Boisselle	2 story, Corner Carroll and Grafton streets
Milaire Aube.....	1½ story, Hemlock street
E. Falardeau.....	1 story, Hemlock street
A. Mercier.....	1½ story, Hillside avenue
Geo. E. Gale.....	2 story, Corner Ninth and Norwegian streets
Camilio Lablonde.....	1 story, Champlain street
W. P. Hill.....	1 story, Church street
J. A. Vaillancourt	1 story, School street
G. H. Johnson.....	1½ story, Prospect street
James Murray.....	1 story, Emery street
Arthur Boivin.....	1½ story, Western avenue

Mike Bouchard.....	1½ story, Corner Hillsboro and Stafford streets
Simeon Theberge.....	1 story, Grafton street
J. H. Caron.....	1½ story, Western avenue
Jos. F. Michaud.....	1½ story, Western avenue
Wm. Govin.....	1 story, Carroll street
E. N. Whitcomb.....	1 story, Hemlock street
Alex L. Godin.....	1 story, Hillsboro street
E. R. B. McGee.....	1½ story, High street
Peter Goulette.....	1 story, Champlain street
Amedie Dugos.....	3 story, Sullivan street
Mrs. R. B. Chamberlin.....	1½ Norwegian street
O. Brouillets.....	2½ story, Western avenue
Alfred Dion.....	1½ story, Italian street
J. B. Marcou.....	2 story, Goebel street
Napoleon Delbois.....	1 story, Western avenue
W. L. Bennett.....	1½ story, Corner Spruce and Prospect streets
Aurette Trahan.....	1 story, Forbush Park
Amedie Dugas.....	3 story, Rockingham street
Donat Couture.....	2 story, Forbush Park
Wilfred Baker.....	2 story, Italian street
Tommraco Mosca.....	3 story, Carroll street
Jos. Korisko.....	2 story, Champlain street
E. Bouchard.....	1 story, Russell street
Calix Morin.....	1½ story, Western avenue
E. L. Jewell.....	1 story, High street
Joseph Desjardins.....	1 story, First avenue
Alphonse Bergeron.....	1½ story, First avenue
David Marcotte.....	1½ story, Spruce street
J. H. King.....	1 story, Third avenue

The total cost of wooden buildings erected on permits aforesaid was \$90,850.

ADDITIONS AND REPAIRS.

In addition to the above, permits for additions and repairs were granted as follows:

Villemere Arguin.....	Pine street
Albert Biron.....	Corner Grafton and Rockingham streets
H. M. Andrews.....	Green street
John B. Gagne.....	Granite street
Jos. L. Brunelle.....	Forbush Park
Daniel J. Daley.....	Corner High and Emery streets
J. C. Bradbury.....	off Jolbert street
J. Howard Wight.....	Elm street
John Goebel & Sons.....	Mechanic street

Mrs. M. E. Goebel.....	Goebel street
Odina Croteau.....	Spruce street
F. H. Blanchard.....	Church street
Michael McGee.....	Corner Sprece and Spring streets
Edward Danis.....	Rockingham street
Frank Deblois.....	State street
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.....	Goebel street
Mrs. Provost.....	Church street
Thelesphore Lamontagne.....	Italian street
Fred Barbin.....	Corner Main and Second streets
Jerry Montminy.....	Corner Grafton and Hillsboro streets
R. Christianson.....	Main street
Stephen Boulay.....	Wight street
H. E. Bartlett.....	Maple street
W. E. Mountain.....	Second avenue
Alphonse Chamberland.....	First avenue
A. Fisher.....	First avenue

The total amount expended for additions and repairs was \$7,800.

In addition to the above permits, a permit was issued for the construction of a stone building on the east side of the river on Burgess street to Antonio Bosa, at a cost of \$2,000.

I have also issued a permit to build a wooden building to be used for a church to Rev. Fr. Leclerc on the east side of the river on Sullivan street. This building is 63x92 feet. One story and basement will cost when finished about \$19,000.

The new incinerator plant for the purpose of disposing of garbage, built on the John Moore lot, on the Jericho road, so called, at a cost of \$6,300.

The Burgess school building which was destroyed by fire, was rebuilt by Snodgrass & Houston under the supervision of H. C. Bates, architect, at a cost of \$35,377.

Grand total, cost of all new buildings and additions and repairs in the City of Berlin of \$292,677.

This does not include the corporations, that is, the Brown Co. and the International Paper Co.

I wish to thank the Mayor and Council and the members of the City Government for the aid and courtesies extended to me during the year of my official duties.

Respectfully submitted,
 ALFRED LAUZIERE,
Building Inspector.

Department of City Poor.

BERLIN, N. H., January 31, 1918.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council:

Gentlemen:—In presenting my report as City Overseer of Poor for the past year, I call to your attention the fact that the overdraft amounts to but \$137.88. Everyone is more or less familiar with existing conditions and one might wonder that a city the size of Berlin should get through a year such as has passed without showing a larger expenditure for the care of its poor.

So far as my knowledge goes, there is no suffering here among the poor of our city. The winter is exceedingly severe and fuel difficult to obtain and in ordinary times the prices charged would be prohibitive, but fortunately wages are good and there is employment for all. The past year has brought many families in from nearby towns, attracted, no doubt, by the opportunity for work. The continued advance in price of necessities will be reflected in our bills for the coming year, but with careful attention to detail, and an understanding of each case and the situation as a whole, I see no reason for alarm. We should be able to go through the coming year with approximately the same amount appropriated.

I wish to extend my thanks and appreciation to all persons and especially the city officials for the courtesy and assistance rendered.

Respectfully submitted,

A. B. FORBUSH,

Overseer of City Poor.

Report of the City Solicitor.

BERLIN, N. H., January 29, 1918.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

I herewith submit my report as City Solicitor for the fiscal year ending January 31, 1918.

The case of Joseph O. A. Devost vs. the City of Berlin, Berlin Water Company and Twin State Gas & Electric Company, was tried in the United States District Court at Concord, N. H., on January 30, 1917. At the trial I was assisted by Herbert I. Goss, Esq. The jury returned a verdict against the City for \$6500. The case was transferred to the United States Circuit Court of Appeals, on assignments of error, and was argued before that court on January 3, 1918, by your solicitor and Mr. Goss. The decision of that court should be rendered within a few weeks.

The case of County of Coos vs. City of Berlin, involving a question of the City's liability for the support of certain paupers is now pending before the New Hampshire Supreme Court. Briefs have been filed and the case will be argued by me on February 5, 1918.

Two petitions for abatement of taxes brought by the International Paper Company against the City of Berlin have been discontinued by the petitioners.

The following cases are now pending against the City in the Superior Court:

1. City Bowling Alleys vs. City of Berlin.

This is an action for damages alleged to have been received from the water of Dead river in the year 1915.

2. City Bowling Alleys vs. City of Berlin.
3. Anthony J. Oeschger vs. City of Berlin.
4. S. Zolofsky vs. City of Berlin.
5. Salvatore Morando vs. City of Berlin.

The last four cases are actions brought against the City for damages caused by the water of Dead river in the year 1917.

During the past year I have investigated and reported on various claims filed with the City Council, and have performed such other duties as were brought to my attention.

Respectfully submitted,

WARREN W. JAMES,

City Solicitor.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF HEALTH
OF THE
CITY OF BERLIN, N. H.
FOR THE YEAR ENDING
JANUARY 31, 1918



INCLUDING EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF
HEALTH OFFICER AND MILK INSPECTOR.

Health Department Organization.

Board of Health.

J. CLARE CURTIS, Chairman

Term expires April 1, 1918. 197 Emery Street, Tel. 24 11.

H. H. MARKS, M. D., Secretary

Term expires April 1, 1919. 197 Willard Street, Tel. 249-2.

EDWARD SHUPE.

Term expires April 1, 1920. 451 School Street.

L. P. GEER, Health Officer and Milk Inspector.

Appointed annually by the Mayor and City Council, upon recommendation of the Board of Health.

258 High Street, Tel. 272-2.

Office and Laboratory of the Department in the City Hall. Tel. 272-3.

Board of Health Office, City Hall. Open from 9.00 A. M. to 12.00 M—
1.30 to 5.00 P. M. daily except Saturday. Saturday 9.00 to 12.00 M.

Sanitary Department.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

BERLIN, N. H., January 31, 1918.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

Gentlemen:—The Board of Health has been greatly handicapped in its work since the health officer, Mr. Geer, was granted leave of absence to work in the army cantonments. We have so far been unable to secure a substitute for his place as the Government is taking every man available for public health service.

The work is being done by Dr. Marks, the medical member of the board.

On account of the greatly increased amount of laboratory work made necessary by almost daily analysis of water as recommended by the State Board of Health, it has been necessary to secure an assistant to do the clerical work in the office. Since Mr. Geer went away this assistant has taken a course in the laboratory on milk analysis, and received a certificate from the State Agricultural College, Durham, N. H., and is now doing the work in a very satisfactory manner. We have received a great many complaints this year regarding the milk situation. We realize that there has been a slight lowering of the standard. This is partially due to the personnel of the milk distributors, partially to the unusual condition that exists, both as to production and to labor as a result of the war. The Board has been rather more lenient than formerly on account of these conditions. It has, however, given the milk situation a great deal of thought and can assure you that steps are now under way whereby we expect to bring the milk supply of this city up to a higher standard than ever before attained.

We have for a long time felt that the collection and disposal of garbage should be under the direct supervision of this department, and recommend that it be turned over to us next year.

We have kept well within our appropriation this year largely on account of the marked decrease in the number and the difference in

the character of contagious diseases, and we would respectfully recommend for the coming year the same appropriation we received in 1917,—namely, contagious diseases \$600.00, sanitary \$2,400.00.

Respectfully submitted,

Berlin Board of Health,

J. CLARE CURTIS, *Chairman*,

H. H. MARKS, M. D., *Secretary*,

EDWARD SHUPE.

The following is a classified list of the receipts and expenditures made by this department during the year ending January 31, 1918.

Receipts.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Sanitary.....	\$ 2,400 00
Contagious diseases.....	600 00

OTHER RECEIPTS.

Milk licenses.....	\$ 48 00
Sale of fumigators.....	1 50
Sale of vaccine.....	2 10

Total.....	\$ 3,051 60
------------	-------------

Expenditures.

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—SALARIES.

Board of Health.....	\$ 150 00
Health officer and milk inspector.....	1,000 00
Publishing annual report.....	14 50
Other printing.....	43 90
Monthly reports.....	79 00
Books and periodicals.....	10 86
Lantern slides.....	31 58
Office furniture and supplies.....	26 33
Telephone and telegraph.....	71 81
Light and power.....	59 32
Transportation.....	84 50
Assistant.....	280 00
Miscellaneous.....	269 12
Advertising.....	25 48
Laboratory apparatus and supplies.....	168 82
Clean up and paint up week.....	25 00
Assistance (fumigating, quarantining and nuisances).....	29 60
Homer H. Marks, M. D., fees for services rendered.....	35 15

Total from sanitary appropriation.....	\$ 2,405 47
--	-------------

PREVENTION OF COMMUNICABLE DISEASES.

Diagnostic material.....	\$	4	24
Vaccination, physician's fees.....		266	50
Vaccine.....		73	61
Disinfection, fumigators.....		94	80
Pest house up keep.....		32	30
Contagious diseases.....		12	00
Miscellaneous.....		71	87
Total from contagious disease appropriation.....	\$	555	32
Total amount expended.....	\$	2,960	79
Total appropriations and receipts.....		3,051	60
Balance.....	\$	90	81

Contagious Diseases.

There has been a marked decrease in the number of contagious diseases during the past year. We believe that this is largely due to better sanitary conditions among the tenements and to the fact that the public is gradually being better educated in health matters.

Table II.

Months	Diphtheria and Membranous Group		Measles		Scarlet Fever		Tuberculosis									
	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Pulmonary		Meningeal		Other Forms		Typhoid Fever			
							Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths		
January.....																
February.....										1						
March.....																
April.....				1				1						1		
May.....				4				2				1		2		
June.....				4										2		
July.....	3		1		1			1				1				
August.....								1		1				1		
September.....															1	
October.....	1							1								
November.....	1															
December.....	2	1														
Totals.....	9	1	10		1			6		2		1		2	6	1

Table III.

Years	Cerebro Spinal Meningitis		Diphtheria		Infantile Paralysis (Poliomyelitis)		Measles		Scarlet Fever		Small Pox		Tuberculosis										
	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Pulmonary		Meningeal		Other Forms		Typhoid Fever		Total		
													Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
1913.....	12	2	12	4					6		2			5	4					9	1	53	11
1914.....	1	1	28	5					6					4	5					5		47	11
1915.....	5	5	6	1	1		3		2					2	5					2		35	22
1916.....			15	4			7	2						4	4					1		118	7
1917.....		4	9	1			10	2	1		1				2			2		6	1	127	16

The following table IV, shows the laboratory work done in diagnosis of contagious diseases during the year.

Table IV.

Month	Diphtheria				Typhoid Fever		Tubercu- losis		Gonorr- hoea	
	Diagnosis		Release		Pos.	Neg	Pos.	Neg	Pos.	Neg
	Pos.	Neg	Pos.	Neg						
January.....		1					8	2		
February.....		1					9	6	1	
March.....		1					1	13		
April.....							4	8		
May.....		2					5	5	1	
June.....							4	6		
July.....			1	7			2	1		
August.....							2	4		
September.....	1		1	2			3	7		
October.....					1			2		
November.....										
December.....										
Total.....	1	5	2	9	1		38	54	2	

Table V.

INFANT MORTALITY AND CRUDE DEATH RATE.
For the Last Seven Years.

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Population.....	12,241	12,702	13,163	13,624	14,085	14,551	15,211
Total Deaths (excl. stillborn).....	204	210	200	196	194	204	190
Deaths under 1 yr.....	80	69	82	75	56	48	62
Number of Births.....	468	491	480	465	466	462	502
Infant Death Rate per 1,000 Births.....	170.9	140.6	170.8	163.4	120.2	103.9	123.5
Per cent. Deaths under 1 yr. of total No. Deaths.....	39.2	32.	41.0	38.3	28.8	23.5	32.6
Crude Death Rate.....	16.6	16.6	15.1	14.4	13.8	13.9	12.4
Stillbirths.....	18	9	13	18	12	14	10
Deaths under 1 yr. per 1,000 population...	6.5	5.4	6.2	5.5	3.9	3.3	4.1

Vaccination.

This year 424 children were vaccinated at the expense of the City. Of this number 25 were re-vaccinated.

This coming year a charge of 50 cents will be made for all vaccina-

tions made other than at the time prescribed by the Board of Health.

For about a month before school starts in the fall, the Board of Health physician is in the laboratory of the Board of Health three afternoons a week, where he does the vaccinating.

During the year we have received a great many complaints of a comparatively petty nature. This office cannot act as a clearing house for disagreements between tenants and landlords and neighborhood quarrels, and it must be distinctly understood that to receive our attention complaints must be in writing and duly signed.

Complaints of Public Nuisances.

This year there have been 56 complaints received at the Board of Health office which have been investigated and upon which action has been taken. They are classified as follows:—

No running water in toilet.....	2
Dirty premises.....	15
Unsanitary drinking water.....	3
Unclean milk.....	1
Improper disposal of rubbish.....	21
Animals, public nuisance.....	1
Unsanitary store conditions.....	2
Broken sewer drain.....	2
Unsanitary privy.....	2
Dead animals.....	2
Pigs in compact part of city.....	5
Total.....	<hr/> 56

These complaints were distributed throughout the year as follows:—

January.....	2
February.....	3
March.....	4
April.....	22
May.....	2
June.....	1
July.....	7
August.....	3
September.....	2
October.....	2
November.....	7
December.....	1
Total.....	<hr/> 56

Food and Milk Inspection.

Samples milk and cream for chemical analysis.....	190
Number found below grade.....	12
Per cent found below grade.....	6.3
Samples milk and cream for bacteriological analysis	182
Number found below grade..	6
Per cent found below grade.....	3.2

Milk Licenses.

Number producer's licenses granted.....	29
Number dealer's licenses granted.....	24
Total.....	53

Food Stores.

Inspection of stores has been continued as has been the custom for the past two or three years and conditions have been greatly bettered.

Water Analysis.

The water supplies of the city have been tested regularly during the year. The total number of tests made was 283. These tests have shown that our supplies are satisfactory for drinking purposes.

Clean Up and Paint Up Week.

An attempt was made this year to have the greatest clean up and paint up week in the history of the city, and while splendid work was done, the results were not quite what we had hoped. This was largely due to the complicated methods employed, and to the fact that the season was very cold and backward. A great many school children went into the campaign on a competitive basis, and prizes were awarded for the best efforts.

This year we hope to be more favored by the weather and by more simple methods to obtain better results.

Garbage.

During the last year the city has constructed an incinerator plant which takes care of the disposal of garbage in place of the old garbage "dump." A full description of this new plant and its work appears in the report of the Department of Public Works.

School Boards of Health.

This year with the cooperation of the School Board we organized a Health Department in every school. Each grade elected a member

and these members elected a Health Officer for one term. The duties of these Boards are as follows:—

To meet once a week with the principal of the building for the discussion of matters of general health conditions of rooms, buildings and grounds.

To keep daily records of the temperature and lighting of the rooms and condition of the basements.

To report to the City Health Officer cases of infectious or contagious diseases.

To plan and carry out a series of health topics to be discussed in every room each week of the year.

To submit a written report to the City Health Officer through the School Health Officer on what has been accomplished during the term.

A first and second prize is offered by the City Board of Health for the best reports each term.

Each term the School Health Officers have visited the Board of Health office in City Hall and have conferred with and received instructions from the Health Officer or Board. The results from this movement have been really wonderful. The sanitary condition of the school grounds and buildings have improved, the children are neater and cleaner. Pediculosis and Impetigo have almost disappeared.

The Board wishes me at this time to express its great appreciation of the work both to the Health Officers, also to the School Board, and to the teachers who have so heartily co-operated to make this work a success.

Medical Inspections.

The medical inspection of the school children has been carried on in the same manner as in the past three years. A complete report will be found in the report of the Superintendent of Schools, or Board of Education. A glance at that report will disclose the fact that nearly 50 per cent of all the children in school who have been reported for conditions needing attention, have been attended to. This compares favorably with any city in the country where medical inspection is carried out.

H. H. MARKS, M. D.,
Acting Health Officer.

TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE
PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BERLIN, N. H.
FOR THE YEAR ENDING
JANUARY 31, 1918



ADRIA A. HUTCHINSON, Librarian
LOTTIE C. KAILEY, Assistant Librarian.

Report of Library Trustees.

BERLIN, N. H., Feb. 1, 1917.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

Gentlemen:—The Board of Trustees of the Berlin Free Public Library take pleasure in submitting their twenty-fifth annual report, which includes the Treasurer's statement and the report of the Librarian.

Since the last report our country has been drawn into the great war, and as every human institution has been affected by this world catastrophe so of course has the Berlin Free Public Library. The Trustees have felt deeply the responsibility of making the Library a center of patriotic education and a force with which to combat German propaganda. This thought has been our ruling idea and we have been most ably seconded by the Librarian.

Miss Adria Hutchinson resumed this position on October 1st and is giving the Library the same devoted and enlightened service as in her former term of office. During her absence she has had the benefit of added study and experience and her work is even more valuable than before. Miss Kailey and Miss Jewell are most excellent assistants and the Library is steadily growing as a beneficial influence in our community.

During the year there have been two patriotic movements in which the Library has taken the lead. The first was the drive for "A Million Dollars for a Million Books for a Million Soldiers." Under the leadership of Mr. Osgood and seconded by an energetic committee Berlin's quota of seven hundred dollars was raised.

The Library also launched the movement for sending books to the soldiers and the placards "Let your idle books help our soldiers," which have been displayed all over the City have brought a generous response. One large box of excellent books and magazines has been forwarded and another is almost ready.

It will be noticed that the Treasurer's report shows a larger balance than usual. Owing to the increase in salaries and other expenses during the past year, this balance will about cover the bills which will accrue up to the time of our next appropriation.

There are many ways in which the usefulness of the Library could be increased. The following improvements are all urgently needed:—

A telephone would undoubtedly widen the field of the Library's influence.

The installation of the Modified Newark Charging System would prove its value in a short time by increasing the circulation.

Depot stations at the Brown school and the Bartlett school are very much needed. These branch libraries would serve that part of the population which needs and wants books but which cannot reach the central library. The establishment of these stations of course means the hiring of another assistant.

We need more reference books especially the latest edition of one of the standard encyclopedias.

We need more magazines. There are many calls for the "Nation" and the "New York Times Current History."

We need a newspaper rack.

We need books in French.

In the children's room the heating is inadequate. We also need many more books for this department. The importance of this work cannot be too strongly emphasized.

While the Trustees urge the necessity of the foregoing improvements they realize that such changes would mean the expenditure of more money. They, therefore, do not wish to ask for an additional appropriation at this time when there are so many calls for money for the necessary prosecution of the war. When peace comes again we hope to have an increase in our working fund and thus be able more nearly to approach the highest standard of usefulness.

Respectfully submitted,

CAROLINE GORDON BROWN, Chairman,

ERNEST F. OSGOOD,

C. R. DAVIS.

Treasurer's Statement.

Receipts.

Balance on hand January 31, 1917.....	\$	411 22
March 20, received from librarian, fines.....		30 22
May 3, received from librarian, fines.....		20 42
May 23, received on account of appropriation.....		300 00
July 9, received on account of appropriation.....		500 00
July 18, received from librarian, fines.....		25 10
August 9, received on account of appropriation.....		500 00
October 2, received from librarian, fines.....		39 72
November 12, received from librarian, fines.....		15 00
January 18, 1918, received from librarian, fines.....		55 61
January 18, 1918, received balance of appropriation..		900 00
	\$	3,291 29

Disbursements.

Salaries.....	\$	1,100 98
Heat, light, water and repairs.....		550 27
Books and periodicals... ..		563 86
Miscellaneous.....		204 59
	\$	2,419 70
January 31, 1918, balance on hand.....	\$	871 59
Total disbursement.....		2,419 70
	\$	3,291 29

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST F. OSGOOD, *Treasurer.*

Librarian's Report.

BERLIN, N. H., December 31, 1917.

To the Board of Trustees of the Free Public Library:

The twenty-fifth annual report with statistics, covering the work of the library for the year 1917, is herewith submitted.

It is always difficult to judge the work of a library only by statistics as so many other factors enter into and take an important place in the real work. This year more than any other must we consider what the library has done along patriotic lines and what books it has added which have helped to make the citizens of Berlin better able to answer the many calls from their country. Our State Library Commission has expressed the situation aptly in the December "N. H. Public Libraries" by saying, "As the soldier must fight, the munition workers toil, the housewife save, so the librarian must find her portion of service in spreading the information which the people should have." Since taking up the duties of the library in October, your librarian has worked with this idea ever before her and has attempted with the available means to place the library upon a patriotic basis by co-operating with the U. S. Food Administration, the "Let your idle books help our soldiers" campaign and especially in working out the selection of books for the library.

By analyzing the 338 books purchased, seventy dealt directly with the war and Red Cross work; twenty new books have been added on household management and food economy, also about thirty pamphlets have been mounted on manilla paper and made ready for circulation. These books have been placed conspicuously in the delivery room and they have been advertised thoroughly, both by personal effort and by printed lists. Only sixty-three novels were bought during the year and while this small number undoubtedly affected many borrowers, this was the only fair proportion of the book fund which could be spent conscientiously. The remainder of the purchases were for the reference department, the children's department and for that non-fiction which a library necessarily must have to supply the everyday needs.

The total number of books taken out in circulation was 34,676; 12,358 of these were from the children's room. That the number of

books circulated is smaller than that in other libraries of about the same number of volumes is due to a great extent to our charging system. With this system the number of books which a borrower may take is limited to one book of fiction and one of non-fiction. Almost every other library in the state has increased this privilege and this library is far behind in this respect. Aside from these limitations, the system is proving an inadequate and inaccurate record, the latter fact proven by the number of books lost in circulation for the year. The modified Newark charging system could be installed at a slight cost, thus permitting the library to increase the borrowing privileges and at the same time to have a permanent and accurate record of its charges.

The reference department has continued to be one of the busiest sections, especially in its work with the High School students. The extra assistant appointed in October for three nights a week has given the librarian an opportunity to do more personal work with the pupils than heretofore. Many bibliographies have been compiled and the material reserved conveniently for the students' use. A file of pamphlets has been started, such as those issued by the U. S. government on the Liberty Loan, the Savings Stamps, etc., which already has proven most useful.

During the past year no attempt has been made to carry out any special work with the grades, but with the beginning of the new year arrangements have been made to give five talks on "The Use of Books and the Library" to the four seventh grades of the public schools and to the eighth grade of the parochial school. A talk on the "Use of Magazines and Indexes for High School Work" is to be given to some of the classes in the High school.

One of the most important departments of the library is that devoted to children's work. This has progressed along its usual lines, but a lack of books has hampered the children's librarian in many ways. To do really effectual work, more books are needed, particularly the old favorites and those in line with the school studies. In December, Miss Kailey, with the assistance of Miss Marguerite McGivney, began a series of story hours. The attendance has been very good, ranging from fifteen to one hundred and sixty-three. The following stories made up the program for December:

Dec. 1 and 8, Miss Kailey—How Christmas came to the Mulyanays.

Dec. 15, Miss McGivney—The Christmas angel and Mrs. Santa Claus.

Dec. 22, Miss Kailey—How the fir tree became a Christmas tree.

Dec. 29, Miss McGivney—Jack Frost and the Princess with a long nose.

An exhibition of books suggestive for a child's own library was

held during the two weeks before Christmas and attracted much favorable comment. In the selection of these books, a special point had been made of illustrators and good editions of the standards.

For a detailed summary of the year's work, your attention is called to the statistics appended to this report.

Respectfully submitted,

ADRIA A. HUTCHINSON,

Librarian.

SUMMARY FOR THE YEAR 1917.

Number of volumes December 31, 1916.....	9,786
Increase by purchase.....	338
Increase by gift.....	3
Number of volumes December 31, 1917.....	10,127
Number of books worn out and destroyed.....	106
Number of books lost in circulation.....	73
Number of books lost in Burgess school fire.....	5
Number of books rebound.....	76
Total number of volumes circulated.....	34,676
Number of volumes delivered from adult desk.....	22,318
Number of volumes delivered from children's desk.....	12,358
Largest circulation in one month, January, 1917.....	3,588
Number of days open to the public.....	304
Number of hours per week open to the public.....	36
Number of new borrowers registered.....	351
Total number of borrowers.....	4,236
Registration of out-of-town borrowers.....	5
Reference room attendance.....	1,924
Number of periodicals in reading room.....	71
Number of periodicals as gifts.....	8

Financial Statement.

RECEIPTS.

Balance from 1916.....	\$	87
Fines.....		165 79
Books lost and paid for.....		9 75
Reserves.....		7 94
Total.....	\$	184 35
Paid to trustees.....	\$	177 35
Cash on hand December 31, 1917.....		7 00

LIBRARY REPORT.

69

EXPENDITURES.

Cleaning.....	\$	65 50
Sundries.....		9 57
Express and freight.....		2 30
Total.....	\$	<u>77 37</u>
Received from trustees on account.....	\$	77 37

Fire Department.

BERLIN, N. H., January 31, 1918.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

Gentlemen:—Herewith I beg to submit the report of the Fire Department of the City of Berlin for the year ending January 31, 1918.

The Department responded to 48 bell alarms and 77 still alarms. In addition nine fires have occurred for which no alarms were given, making a total of 134.

This report will be found to contain statements in detail, embracing a record of all fires and alarms which have occurred during the year and the cause thereof as nearly as could be ascertained, with the names of the owners and occupants and the value, loss and insurance recovered in each case.

Alarms.

February 2. Still. 5.20 p. m. Chimney fire in residence owned by Edward Aroby, Third avenue. No loss.

February 2. Still. 9.20 p. m. Tenement owned by Mr. Larochelle, Green street. No loss.

February 11. 8.45 p. m. Chimney fire in residence of William Bagley, Emery street. No loss.

February 14. Box 54. 8.58. Fire in building owned by Berlin Foundry and Machine Co. No loss.

February 24. Still. 10.30 a. m. Chimney fire in residence owned by Joseph McKinnon, High street. No loss.

March 1. Box 29. 2.50 p. m. Fire in house owned by L. H. Martin. Occupied by various parties. No loss.

March 4. Box 16. 5.30 a. m. Fire in Burgess school, School street, owned by the City of Berlin. Cause unknown. Value \$40,000, damage \$16,000, insurance paid \$16,000 on building. Contents, value \$800, damage \$800. Total loss.

March 6. Box 15. 11.15 p. m. House owned by Mrs. Wheeler, Main street, occupied by B. F. Dean. Cause oil stove. Value \$300, damage \$155. Contents, value \$750, damage \$650. Insurance paid \$650.

March 7. No alarm. In house occupied by Guilio Gregoin. Contents, value \$1000, damage \$13.25, insurance paid \$13.25. Part loss.

March 9. Box 21. 6.50 p. m. Residence of Mr. Nutter, Prospect street. Value \$2000, insurance \$1100, damage \$396.75. Insurance paid \$396.75. Contents, value \$1800, damage \$132.25. Insurance paid, \$132.25. Part loss. Cause, overheated chimney.

March 9. Box 34. 11.45 p. m. Tenement owned by William Addleson, First avenue, occupied by various parties. No loss. Cause ash box.

March 15. Still call to auto fire of H. H. Marks. No damage.

March 17. Still 12.45 p. m. Chimney fire in house owned by Jos. Nadeau. No loss.

March 19. Still. 6.22 p. m. House owned by Jerry Coffey. No loss.

March 19. Still. 7.20 p. m. House owned by James Croteau. No loss.

March 23. 11 p. m. House owned by Mike Myler, Merrimac street. No damage.

March 23. Still. 10.20 a. m. House occupied by Mr. Lemay, Cambridge street. No loss.

March 27. Still. Tenement house owned by Mrs. Lillian Bean, Summer street. Chimney fire. No loss.

March 27. Still. 7.48 p. m. House owned by O. W. Fernald, Main street. Chimney fire. No loss.

March 27. No alarm. Tenement owned by E. H. Lyford, Main street, occupied by Katie Howland. Damage to contents, \$20, value \$500. Insurance paid \$20. Cause unknown.

April 4. Still. 7 p. m. Pollock house on Third avenue, chimney fire. No loss.

April 4. Still. 8.12 p. m. House owned by Alex Dubriel, Mechanic street, occupied by various parties. No loss.

April 6. Still. 9.15 a. m. Residence of Irving Bailey, High street. Chimney fire. No loss.

April 10. Box 51. 9.10 a. m. Tenement house owned by Jerry Montminy, Burgess street. Cause unknown. No loss.

April 12. 6.15 p. m. House owned by Archie Murry, Main street. Chimney fire. No loss.

April 15. Box 221. 11.10 a. m. Berlin Mills saw mill. No loss.

April 19. Box 55. 5 a. m. Building owned by J. Fred Bell. Chimney fire. No loss.

April 19. Box 13. 2.50 p. m. Boat house owned by Berlin Mills Co. Cause gasolene. No loss.

April 21. Box 32. 12.30 p. m. Tenement house owned by Mr. McHugh, Main street. Chimney fire. No loss.

April 23. Box 27. 2.10 p. m. Grass fire. No loss.

April 25. Still. 2 p. m. Wight street, brush fire. No loss.

April 28. Box 13. 2 p. m. Shed owned by George Halverson, Sixth street. Cause unknown. No loss.

April 29. Still. 10.20 a. m. Hotel Albert owned by G. A. St. Germain. Cause flat iron. No loss.

May 1. No alarm. F. C. Hannah, Second avenue. Value of contents \$1700, damage \$350. Insurance paid \$350.

May 4. Still followed by box 12. 7.30 p. m. Denmark street. Chimney fire. No loss.

May 7. Box 55. 7.10 p. m. House owned by Barney Keenan, Mechanic street. Cause oil stove in basement. Value \$3000. Insurance \$2500, damage \$150. Insurance paid \$150. Insurance upon contents \$1000.

May 8. Still. 10.10 a. m. Tenement owned by Jos. Dumont, Champlain street. Chimney fire. No loss.

May 10. Still. 12.40 p. m. Tenement owned by A. B. Forbush, Granite street. Chimney fire. No loss.

May 15. Box 13. 4.55 a. m. House owned by George McCurdy, Main street. Value \$1200, damage \$35. Insurance \$1000. Insurance paid \$35. Cause, sparks from chimney.

May 19. Box 17. 6.15 p. m. False alarm.

May 21. Still. 2.05 p. m. Tenement house owned by J. Fred Bell. Chimney fire. No loss.

May 21. No alarm. F. H. Freedman. Value of contents \$1000, damage \$30. Insurance \$1000. Insurance paid \$30.

May 29. Still. 12.55 p. m. Block owned by Ed. Toussaint, occupied by Jacob Angelowitz. No loss.

June 7. Still. 4.50 p. m. Tenement owned by Ismal Montminy, Mechanic street. Chimney fire. No loss.

June 8. Still. 12.50 a. m. Building owned by Thomas McHugh, Main street, occupied by Gagne & Breton. Cause electric wire. No loss.

June 9. Box 121 and still. 2.10 a. m. Burgess Sulphite Co. Cause electric wire. Part loss.

June 11. Box 112. 10.45 a. m. Burgess Mill. Cause electric wire. Part loss.

June 15. Box 112. 10.50 p. m. Burgess Mill. Cause generator. Part loss.

June 17. Still. 12.50 p. m. Dwelling owned by Mrs. Clark, Green street. Chimney fire. No loss.

June 21. Still. 9 p. m. Block owned by P. E. Beaudoin, occupied by Berlin Fruit Co. No loss.

May 25. Box 32. 6.20 p. m. Mullen block, Main street. Chimney fire. No loss.

May 27. Still. 2 p. m. Tenement owned by Pat Hogan, Willard Street, occupied by William McCann. Chimney fire. No loss.

July 4. Box 13. False alarm.

July 8. Still. 8 p. m. House owned by James Feeney, Hillside avenue. Chimney fire. No loss.

July 28. Still. 11.45 a. m. House owned by Alex Dubriel, Mechanic street. Chimney fire. No loss.

July 29. Box 42. 8.30 a. m. Residence of A. A. Fancy, Third avenue. Value \$1800, damage \$160. Value of contents \$1500, damage \$100. Insurance paid \$100. Cause, kerosene stove.

August 1. Box 131. 6.55 p. m. Berlin Mills Co. Cause, switch board. Part loss.

August 4. 12 p. m. False alarm.

August 6. Box 29. 11.20 a. m. Residence of Napoleon Roleau, Granite street. Cause, Grand Trunk engine. No loss.

August 6. Nick Lapoint. Same fire.

August 16. Still. Tenement owned by Morris Addleson, Green street. Chimney fire. No loss.

August 20. No alarm. Frank Houle. Struck by lightning. Value \$1800, damage \$12. Insurance \$500. Insurance paid \$12. Cause, oil stove.

August 27. No alarm. Tenement owned by Peter Laplante, occupied by John Griffin. Contents valued at \$400. Damage \$15., insurance \$500., insurance paid \$15.

August 30. Still. 10.40 a. m. Union street. Residence of Chas. Dumont. Chimney fire. No loss.

September 12. Box 44. 12.25 p. m. Western avenue. Tenement owned by Jerry Coffey. Cause children playing. No loss.

September 13. Box 34. 1.50 a. m. Tenement owned by Sam Kary. Occupied by Michael Lapoto. Value of building not settled. Contents valued at \$300. Damage \$170, insurance \$200, insurance paid \$170.

September 18. Still. 7 a. m. Union street. Dwelling owned by Chas. Dumont. Chimney fire. No loss.

September 18. Still. 8.35 p. m. Main street. Berlin Savings Bank & Trust Company. Occupied by Telephone Co. Value \$6000, damage \$25., insurance \$5000, insurance paid \$25. Cause unknown.

September 20. Box 112. 2.27 a. m. Burgess Mill. No loss. Cause Lightning.

September 22. Still. 6.30 p. m. Residence of Mrs. Green
Chimney fire. No loss.

September 24. Still. 12.30 a. m. Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.
Cause Rubbish. No loss.

September 26. Still. 1.30 p. m. Mason street. Tenement owned
by Theodore Morin. No loss.

October 4. Still. 5.40 p. m. Main street. Tenement owned by
Mrs. Robert Chamberlain. No loss.

October 6. Still. 9 a. m. Mechanic street. Tenement owned by
J. F. Bell. Chimney. No loss.

October 10. No alarm. Tenement owned by Elias Moses, oc-
cupied by various parties. Value of house \$3000, damage \$19.25
Insurance \$2800, Insurance paid \$19.25. Cause unknown.

October 11. Box 32. 7.02 a. m. Main street. Tenement owned
by M. J. Mullen, occupied by Gagne & Breton. Cause Gasolene.
No loss.

October 16. Box 34. 7.20. Tenement owned by Sam Kary
First avenue.

October 17. Still. 12.25 a. m. Store house Twin State Gas &
Electric Co. Cause, electric wires. No loss.

October 18. Still. 8.38. Residence of T. P. Cook. No loss.

October 24. Still. 9.10 a. m. Residence of Peter Renard, Stahl
street. No loss.

October 25. Box 44. Residence of Peter Gonya, Western avenue.
Value \$2500, damage \$12., Insurance \$2000, Insurance paid \$12. Cause
Matches.

October 30. Box 131. 11.35 p. m. Berlin Mills Co. No loss.

October 30. Still. 1.30 p. m. Tenement owned by John Sheridan,
Mechanic street, occupied by William Wallace. Cause. Oil Stove.
No loss.

October 31. Still. 11.30 a. m. Residence of Mrs. Green. Value
\$4000, damage \$20. Insurance \$3000, Insurance paid \$20. Cause
overheated chimney.

November 4. Box 32. Tenement owned by F. F. Bisbee. Value
\$4000, damage \$15. Insurance \$2500, Insurance paid \$15. Cause
overheated chimney.

November 11. No alarm. Hotel owned by G. A. St. Germain.
Contents value \$3000, damage \$10. Insurance \$2500, Insurance paid
\$10. Cause, smoking in bed.

November 12. Still. 9.15 p. m. Tenement owned by Albert
Quintal. Chimney fire. No loss.

November 13. No alarm. Residence of C. M. Hanson. Contents
value \$300, damage \$10. Insurance \$200, Insurance paid \$10.

November 19. Still. 11.35 p. m. Residence of Joe Blais. Chimney fire. No loss.

November 22. Box 32. 10.10 p. m. Hotel owned by Chas. McNally. \$30,000, damage \$1,623.25. Insurance \$24,000, Insurance paid \$1,623.25. Cause, electric wire.

November 24. Box 15. 5.10 a. m. Tenement owned by Peter Barbin. Chimney fire. No loss.

November 24. Still. Residence of Gus Amberg. Chimney fire. No loss.

November 25. Box 53. 5.25 p. m. Residence of Geo. Locke. Chimney fire. No loss.

November 25. Box 54. 6.30 p. m. Chimney fire on Goebel street. No loss.

November 27. Still. 5.18 p. m. Tenement owned by Edward Toussaint. Chimney fire. No loss.

November 27. Still. 5.35. Gem Teatre. Chimney fire. No loss.

November 30. Still. 5.35 p. m. Tenement owned by Napoleon Roy. Chimney fire. No loss.

November 30. Still. 7.20 p. m. Stable owned by J. E. Parent. Thawing pipe. No loss.

December 2. Box 53. Tenement owned by Jos. St. Clair. Cause Oil stove. Total loss.

December 3. Box 55. 7.10 p. m. Henhouse owned by Mr Domonick. Cause stove. Total loss

December 4. Box 34. 11.55 p. m. Tenement owned by Sam Kary. Cause unknown.

December 5. Still. 11.25 a. m. Residence of Louis Desilets. Chimney fire. No loss.

December 11. Still. 9.15 p. m. Tenement owned by Peter Barbin. Chimney fire. No loss.

December 13. Still. Tenement house on Glen avenue. Chimney fire. No loss.

December 13. 8.38 Lunch Cart owned by Albert Rice. No loss.

December 13. Still. 11.30 a. m. Residence of O. W. Fernald. Cause, thawing waterpipe. No loss.

December 13. Box 54. 5.25 p. m. Berlin Foundry & Machine Co. Cause, electric wire. No loss.

December 15. Still. 11.30 a. m. Residence of Irving Bailey Value \$2400, damage \$48. Insurance \$2000, Insurance paid \$48. Cause, overheated pipe.

December 16. Still. 5.25 p. m. Bartlett School. No fire.

December 21. Still. 9.45 p. m. Luther Buber & Sons Co. Mill. No fire.

December 23. Box 15. Residence of Pete Barbin. Chimney fire. No loss.

December 25. Still. 10.15 p. m. Store owned by Milan Cody. No loss.

December 26. Still. 9.30. Tenement owned by Milan Cody. Chimney fire. No loss.

December 28. Box 14. 1.30 a. m. Tenement owned by Mrs. Beattie. Not settled. Contents owned by Mrs. Walter Hodgdon. Value \$1200, damage \$39.10. Insurance \$1000, Insurance paid \$39.10. Cause, oil stove.

December 30. Box 25. Explosion in basement of St. Pierre Block. No Insurance paid.

December 31. Box 34. 12.30 a. m. Tenement owned by James & Carpenter. Not settled. Cause, thawing water pipe.

January 2, 1918. Still. 9.16 a. m. Tenement owned by H. A. St. Laurent. Chimney fire. No loss.

January 3. Still. 6.15 p. m. Residence of Irving Tear. Cause overheated fireplace. No loss.

January 5. Still. 1.30 p. m. House owned by Fred Barbin. Chimney fire. No loss.

January 7. Still. 7.43. Larochelle block. Chimney fire. No loss.

January 7. Box 34. House owned by Mr. Rodney. Chimney fire. No loss.

January 9. Box 15. 8.53 p. m. False alarm.

January 10. Still. 6.30. House owned by Andrew Rozek. Chimney fire. No loss.

January 12. Still. 7.15 a. m. House owned by Mr. Gosselin. Chimney fire. No loss.

January 12. Still. Parent block. Chimney fire. No loss.

January 12. Still. 6.15 p. m. Tenement owned by Jos. Richards. Chimney fire. No loss.

January 14. Still. 8.20 a. m. House owned by Mrs. Nurse. Chimney fire. No loss.

January 18. Still. 10.55 p. m. House owned by J. F. Bell. No loss.

January 26. Still. 1.20 p. m. House occupied by L. Lafleur. Chimney fire. No loss.

January 26. Still. 7.45 p. m. Residence of Fred Bovins. Chimney fire. No loss.

January 27. Still. 1.45 a. m. Louis Roberge store. Small loss. Cause, overheated chimney.

January 27. Still. 11.15. Block owned by Milan Cody. No loss.

January 27. 9.30 p. m. Old City Hall. Chimney fire. No loss.

- January 28. Still. 10.40 a. m. House owned by William Demars. Chimney fire. No loss.
 January 28. Still. 8 p. m. Chimney fire in block owned by Archie Lessard. No loss.
 January 28. Still. 8 p. m. Residence of Minnie Rogers. Chimney fire. No loss.
 January 29. Still. House owned by Joseph Arsenault. Chimney fire. No loss.
 January 30. Box 15. 6.45 p. m. House owned by William Demars. Chimney fire. No loss.

Respectfully submitted,
 WALTER HAZZARD,
 Chief Engineer.

Inventory of City Property.

Seven horses.....	\$ 1,925 00
Seven harness and blankets.....	623 00
One fire engine.....	5,270 00
One ladder truck.....	2,300 00
One combination.....	1,000 00
Three hose wagons.....	1,340 00
Four wagons.....	365 00
Eight sleds.....	540 00
Fire alarm and equipment.....	2,800 25
5000 feet hose.....	4,000 00
20 tons coal.....	160 00
Rubber coats and nozzels.....	475 00
Life belts, tools, etc.....	753 65
Furniture and bedding.....	390 00
15 tons hay.....	275 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 22,216 90

Cascade Fire Station.

1000 feet hose, one hose reel and two ladders.....	\$ 820 00
Furniture and tools.....	95 26
	<hr/>
	\$ 915 26

TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF EDUCATION
OF THE
CITY OF BERLIN, N. H.
FOR THE YEAR ENDING
JANUARY 31, 1918



OFFICE, CITY BUILDING

Board of Education.

- *Harry D. Green.....12 Post Office Square
Term expires April 1, 1918
Charles B. Barton, acting chairman.....106 Prospect Street
Term expires April 7, 1919
Mrs. L. Winifred FowlerBurgess Place
Term expires April 6, 1920

Regular meetings of the Board are held at City Hall, the Friday evening preceding the first Tuesday of each month at 7.00 o'clock.

*Resigned April 14, 1917.

Superintendent of Schools and Secretary of the Board.

Harry L. Moore.....178 Washington Street

Office.

City Building.....Telephone 360

Hours: 8.00-9.00 a. m. and 3.00-5.00 p. m., school days. Office open 8.00-12.00 a. m. and 1.30 to 5.00 p. m.; Saturdays 9.00-12.00 a. m.

Clerk.

Rose E. Seguin..... 625 Second Avenue

Truant Officer and Child Labor Inspector.

Isaac Aubin.....61 Mechanic Street

School Physicians.

Dr. J. J. Cobb.....High, Cole and Bartlett Schools

Dr. H. H. Marks.....Marston, Brown and Burgess Schools

Dr. E. R. B. McGee.....St. Patrick School

Dr. A. Lavalle.....St. Regis School

Dr. L. B. Marcou.....St. Regis School

School Calendar.

1917-1918.

Fall Term of Sixteen Weeks
Tuesday, September 4, to Friday, December 21

Winter Term of Eleven Weeks
Tuesday, January 8*, to Friday, March 22

Spring Term of Eleven Weeks
Tuesday, April 2, to Friday, June 14

*Postponed to January 15.

Divisions of the Year's Work for the High and Junior High Schools.

First Semester of Nineteen Weeks from September 4 to January 25

Second Semester of Nineteen Weeks from January 28 to June 14

School Holidays.

Thanksgiving Day and the day following
Washington's Birthday
Memorial Day

Daily Sessions.

High School	
8.45-12.00 a. m.	1.30-3.30 p. m.
Grades III-VII	
9.00-12.00 a. m.	1.30-3.30 p. m.
Grades I-II	
9.00-11.30 a. m.	1.30-3.00 p. m.

Report of Board of Education.

BERLIN, N. H., January 31, 1918.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin :

We submit the 33rd annual report of the Board of Education for the year 1917-1918.

During the past year the Board has been able to do many things which have been mentioned in preceding reports.

The Burgess school, destroyed by fire in March, 1917, has been enlarged from a four to an eight room building and was opened at the beginning of the winter term in January. This gives the additional rooms needed so that the crowding in the grade rooms has been eliminated. The average number of pupils per grade room is now 38, a number well suited for good results in teaching. There are three empty rooms available.

The total growth of the school system has been regular but it is an unhealthy growth. There has been a decrease in the number of pupils registered in the High school. This is due to the great demand for labor. The demand for educated young people is bound to be great after the war and we deplore the short-sighted policy of putting the child to work as soon as the grade school system is finished.

This school system will come under the provisions of the Smith-Hughes Act and should get Federal aid for the Mechanic Arts department.

The Board has lost one member by resignation during the past year, Mr. H. D. Green. We were very sorry to lose him.

The coal situation has been acute in the Berlin schools as it has been over the entire country. We hope, and expect, to be able to keep the schools open.

In view of the unusual demands which come from all sides the Board feels that the schools should be run as economically as possible during the coming year, and no new work should be undertaken. We hope to be able to maintain our present standard, and in order to do so, we recommend that the appropriation for schools for 1918-1919 be kept at the same figure as for 1917-1918; viz: \$50,000.00. Below you will find the financial statement for the year.

Revenue.

	1916-1917	1917-1918
Appropriated.....	\$40,000 00	\$50,000 00
Received from the State Treasury		
Savings bank tax.....	3,782 56	4,929 37
Railroad tax.....	1,711 73	1,747 41
Literary fund.....	954 27	1,000 80
Building and Loan tax.....	17 10	12 94
Insurance tax.....	23 25	23 25
Dog tax.....	592 40	492 00
High school tuition.....	283 00	265 25
Miscellaneous.....	100 57	41 73
	<u>\$ 47,464 88</u>	<u>\$ 58,512 75</u>

Expenditures.

CONTROL.

	1916-1917	1917-1918
Salaries, School Board.....	\$ 200 00	\$ 191 66
Superintendent.....	2,458 33	2,558 34
Truant officer.....	713 32	801 00
Clerks.....	375 00	554 00
Office expense.....	322 02	211 39
Enumeration.....	122 29	146 09
	<u>\$ 4,190 96</u>	<u>\$ 4,462 48</u>

INSTRUCTION.

	1916-1917	1917-1918
Salaries, teachers.....	\$ 27,708 93	\$ 36,835 94
Books.....	1,067 56	1,238 85
Supplies.....	2,216 61	3,139 39
Graduation.....	185 59	178 35
Tuition.....	55 00	
	<u>\$ 31,233 69</u>	<u>\$ 41,392 53</u>

OPERATION.

	1916-1917	1917-1918
Salaries, janitors.....	\$ 2,717 18	\$ 3,454 84
Fuel.....	2,449 19	3,827 25
Water.....	576 63	399 21
Light and power.....	407 49	419 14
Janitors' supplies.....	267 10	266 99
	<u>\$ 6,417 59</u>	<u>\$ 8,367 43</u>

MAINTENANCE.

	1916-1917	1917-1918
Building repairs.....	\$ 1,440 90	\$ 1,080 17
School grounds.....	353 43	19 25
Furniture.....	667 75	175 59
Insurance.....	1,662 20	1,097 71
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 4,124 28	\$ 2,372 72

AUXILIARIES.

	1916-1917	1917-1918
Transportation.....	\$ 1,243 50	\$ 1,325 40
Medical inspection.....	20 85	239 35
School library.....	136 33	74 56
Community gardens.....		200 00
Burgess fire account.....		1,140 37
		<hr/>
		\$ 2,979 68
Credit Burgess fire account.....		1,140 37
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 1,400 68	\$ 1,839 31
Total expenditures.....	\$ 47,367 20	\$ 58,434 47

Summary for 1917-1918.

Total revenue.....	\$ 58,512 75
Total expenditures.....	<hr/> 58,434 47
Balance.....	\$ 78 28

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES B. BARTON,
L. WINIFRED FOWLER,*Board of Education.*

Report of the Superintendent.

To the Board of Education:

I beg to submit to you my fifth annual report as Superintendent of your public schools, the fourteenth report to be issued from this office.

In General.

In common with all schools of the country we have been confronted this year with new and serious problems. The fuel shortage, the growing scarcity of teachers, the difficulty teachers have had in securing boarding places, the higher cost of living without proportionate income, and the increased number of children permitted to leave school to work, have all had their effect upon our schools. Then there is the war time mental depression that permeates even into the class room.

Our fuel shortage has been met, thanks to the generous interest of the Brown Company. The teacher shortage is becoming serious. College and normal school attendance have decreased materially and the draft has called many men from the class room. Men and women alike are leaving the profession for higher salaries in other occupations. Four resignations and one discharge have occurred in our high school to date. The only remedy is a substantial increase in salaries, not the usual \$25 or \$50 increase but one worthy of the part the teachers are serving in preparing this country for the future.

It has become a country wide conviction, supported by the experience of England and France, that the schools must be kept open and in full operation at almost any cost and that the strongest pressure should be made to keep children in school. It must be remembered that the children of today are to be the men and women who are to assume the burdens of reconstruction after the war days are over.

Certain activities have been strongly encouraged in the schools. One is that of saving money, food and fuel. This gives the children a part in the social adjustment due to the war. Another is that of using the children for the distribution of government literature and information in the homes. We have discouraged all calls made upon the pupils for money collections. The sale of Bonds and Thrift and War Saving Stamps has been conducted purely in the interests of

Financial

The financial demands of the year have been greater than ever before, owing to the larger school membership and the higher cost of salaries and material. The City Government has met this increase with a very generous response. A study of the expenditures for the year reveals the following facts:—

The expense of general control of the department increased six per cent over the preceding year. This increase is divided about equally between salaries and additional clerk hire.

The expenses of instruction increased 32 per cent. The number of grades increased from 21 to 28, or 33 per cent; the number of teachers from 39 to 49, or 26 per cent. It is evident, therefore, that the increased cost of instruction is due in the aggregate entirely to the growth of the school system.

The expenses of operation increased 30 per cent, due to more fuel being required for the additional building and to the high fuel prices. The amount spent for fuel increased 56 per cent. The number of janitors increased from 3 to 4, or 33 per cent.

The expenses of maintenance decreased 42 per cent. Repairs cost 23 per cent less than the year preceding. Furniture, school grounds and insurance cost less by 52 per cent.

Auxiliary expenses increased 31 per cent, due to Medical Inspection and \$200 paid for Community Gardens. The total increase for the year amounted to 23 per cent.

The Burgess Building

The old Burgess building was destroyed by fire early Sunday morning, March 4, 1917. It was occupied by two fifth grades and two sixth grades, with an enrollment of 170 pupils. These pupils were all assigned to other buildings, and returned to work the following Tuesday morning. Grade one at the Cole school was transferred to the Marston building. This room was then used for two of the Burgess grades, one entering at 8.30 and remaining until 12.00, the other entering at 1.00 and remaining until 4.30. The other two grades were conducted in like manner in room five at the Brown school. This "shift" plan caused more or less confusion at home and tended to lower the daily attendance in the rooms affected, yet as a temporary arrangement it proved quite successful.

The new Burgess building was opened January 15, 1918. Seven of the eight rooms in the building are now in use, occupied by four fifth grades and three sixth grades. The crowded condition in many of the rooms in the city has been very much relieved. The average registration per room during the fall term was 46 pupils. It is now 38.

The use of this building entirely as an intermediate school naturally results in a few children travelling some distance, but it is plain to see that this inequality cannot be avoided under the present location of buildings. I wish to commend the attitude of parents and pupils affected by the many transfers made necessary by the new assignment.

The School Savings Bank.

The interest in the school savings bank has increased very materially during the past year. The average weekly deposits have increased from \$37.73 to \$136.69. Besides the usual work incident to the regular deposits the bank has taken part in selling to pupils and teachers bonds of the second Liberty Loan on instalments. 27 bonds were sold to the amount of \$1,450. The bank has been appointed by the Secretary of the Treasury as authorized agent for the sale of government thrift stamps and war savings certificates. At the close of business Friday, February 1, 2795 stamps had been sold to the value of \$698.25. This represents the sale of 147 stamps per day. An effort is being made in all the schools to encourage pupils to place their savings in this way. Grade V, room one, at the Burgess school, formerly Grade V at the Marston building, has the honor of being the first grade in the city to attain 100 per cent. This means that every child in the room has purchased one or more stamps.

Junior High School.

Our Junior High school organization is now complete. Grade VII remains in the Marston building and since the opening of the winter term has been divided into four divisions with four teachers in charge. It registers 144 pupils or an average of 36 pupils to a class. Grade VIII is in the High school building taking the place previously occupied by the freshman or first year class. Its registration numbers 123 pupils. By being separated in this way these grades miss much that might be obtained from being in a building together with interchange of teachers and the privileges of an assembly hall, but the separation cannot be avoided until a new building is erected or a substantial extension added to the High school building. I would call attention again to the fact that the present High school building cannot accommodate more than its own classes after September, 1921. On and after that date the full 12 years' work will be in force.

The program of work for these two years will not be submitted to the State Department for approval until the close of the present year in June. When this program is accepted our elementary schools will end with the sixth grade, and grades VII-VIII will be rated as high school grades.

High School.

The management and control of the High school cannot be too highly commended. The work of the school has been considerably disturbed this year by numerous changes in teachers. It is also less effective than it might be if teachers and rooms were adequate for closely supervised study. In the program of study found in the Appendix it will be noted that certain courses only lead to higher institutions. It cannot be too highly emphasized that pupils entering high school should decide early the line of work or study they contemplate on graduation and should select their high school studies accordingly. The figures relating to high school membership throughout the report refer in all cases to pupils registered in the high school building. There is no first class this year. The entering class is known as grade VIII of the junior high school. For further data I refer you to the report of the head master.

Medical Inspection

The same physicians have been in service as last year. The inspection in the public schools took place between October 22 and November 14. The first grade pupils were examined together with others who had not previously been examined and those who had been reported by their teachers. Pupils found by the examiner to need the attention of a physician were reported immediately to their parents. The results thus far have been better than in any previous year.

	No. Pupils Examined	No. Pupils Reported to Parents	No. Pupils Seeking Attention	Per cent Seeking Attention
Marston	108	49	25	50
Brown	42	13	6	49
Bartlett	141	47	8	17
Cole.....	48	21	3	14

First aid cabinets constructed by the Sloyd Department have been placed in each building. These cabinets contain the following material:—

Absorbent cotton	Thread
Adhesive tape	Scissors
Towels	Peroxide
Bandages	Alcohol
Needles	Essence of peppermint
Common pins	Ground cloves
Safety pins	Creol
	Mentholatum

Also Lynch's little Red Cross Hand Book of First Aid.

The School Boards of Health organized in each building a little over a year ago continue to be active factors in the school. A new board is elected each term and a health officer appointed from the board. The duties of the board are as follows:—

To meet once a week with the principal of the building for the discussion of matters of general health conditions of rooms, buildings and grounds.

To keep daily records of the temperature and lighting of the rooms, and condition of the basements.

To plan and carry out a series of health topics to be discussed in every room each week of the year.

To report to the City Health Officer cases of infectious or contagious diseases among members of the school.

The health officer of each building reports in writing to the City Board of Health at the end of each term. These reports outline with considerable care the work the children have done. Prizes of \$1.00 and 50 cents are offered for the best reports.

These prizes have been awarded as follows for 1917:—

	First Prize	Second Prize
Winter Term	Brown	Marston
Spring Term.....	Brown	Marston
Fall Term	Marston	Brown

Some health topic is taken up each week as a basis for the informal study of physiology and hygiene. The following is the list of topics outlined by the Boards of Health themselves for the present school year:

Clean hands, faces, ears.

Fingernails, clean and well cut.

Clean teeth; how to brush them.

Taking baths; hot and cold, when.

Washing hair; lice, nits.

Keeping clothes brushed, clean, mended.

Keeping clothes buttoned up, hair combed.

Sleeping; early to bed, windows open.

Clean noses; handkerchief, or piece of cloth.

Refuse; sticks, paper, skins; where to put it.

Use of drinking fountains, public cups.

Coughing and sneezing; use of handkerchief, not in another's face.

Spitting; not on floors or streets; where to spit.

Safety First; keep away from ball ground when not playing, play ball only on ball grounds; crossing streets, etc.

Flies; personal cleanliness, no dirt or decayed matter; *SWAT THEM.*

- Use of toilets; do not waste paper, always flush.
- Regular hours.
- Posture, standing, sitting.
- Digestion.
- Breathing; through the nose not the mouth, deep breathing.
- Exercise.
- Dust; disease carrier, how to avoid.
- Use of tobacco.
- Use of alcohol.
- Manners; good, bad.
- First aid in case of accident.
- Colds; how contracted, how prevented.
- Habits of eating.
- Sewage.
- The cellar.
- Milk supply.
- Emergencies.
- Proper clothing.
- Regular toilet habits.
- Chapped hands; causes, cures.
- Coldsores; how spread, cures.
- Impetigo; nature of disease, how spread, cure.
- Airing clothes.
- Orderliness; hanging up clothes, keeping clothes in place.
- Nosebleed; how to treat.
- Fires; bonfires, fires in woods, mice and matches, playing with matches; what to do in case of fire.
- Mice and rats; cover food, set traps, disease carriers.
- Necessity of immediate assistance from nearest "grown up" in case of drowning, fire, sickness, fainting.
- Reason for not wearing in school; sweaters, mufflers, rubbers.
- Humane treatment of children, animals.
- Dangers of snowballing; children, horses, houses.
- Freezing and frostbites; what to do.
- Public safety:—
- (a) Do not throw glass in street to puncture tires or cut feed
- Refuse breeds flies.
- (b) Keep off streets to avoid being run over by trains, teams, autos and electric cars.
- (c) Keep away from river; avoid colds, drowning.
- Ways to prevent spread of diseases:—
- (a) Sunshine and light.
- (b) Soap and water on floors, woodwork, etc.

(c) Ventilation.

Eyes; well washed, how strained, need of glasses, sore eyes, necessity of quick removal of foreign substances.

Ethics; honesty, truthfulness, copying, stealing, bribery, bravery, cowardice, right and wrong, cheerfulness.

Table manners:—

- (a) Wash before and after.
- (b) Use napkin.
- (c) Knife for cutting.
- (d) Use of fork and spoon.
- (e) Keep spoon out of cup
- (f) Eat slowly and quietly.
- (g) Passing food.
- (h) Finding fault with food.

Health Don'ts:—

- (a) Don't put pencil in mouth.
- (b) Don't bite pencil in mouth.
- (c) Don't eat apples, etc., found on ground.
- (d) Don't eat garbage.
- (e) Don't smoke cigarette butts.
- (f) Don't swap gum.
- (g) Don't lap another's candy.

I know of no better means of health instruction, nor practice in the regulations of health conditions. The hearty cooperation of the City Board of Health has made this work exceedingly interesting and effective.

Mechanic Arts

The work in Sloyd and Mechanic Arts has been unusually successful this year. The furniture for the Bartlett and Burgess schools has been in large part the product of the school shops. Among the major projects have been the following:—

Constructed in the High School.	Constructed in the Grades.
5 Teachers' Desks	10 Double Wood Working Benches
6 Electric Toasters	8 Plain School Room Tables
5 Motor Driven Vacuum Cleaners	Book Cases
3 Tool Grinders	Bulletin Boards
Playground Apparatus	First Grade Tables
Rolling Pins, Croquet Sets, Screw Drivers, Chisels, Bolts, etc.	Costumers

Domestic Arts

I believe we have taken at least one backward step during the year. I refer to the dropping of Domestic Arts from the High school

program. If there ever was a time when every woman and girl needed an expert knowledge of the art of home making, it is today. The country is facing a shortage of food, fuel and clothing. The Government, through its Food Administration, is straining every nerve to bring to the homes lessons of diet, conservation and economy, the elements of which ought to have been learned in the schools. I trust another year this important subject may be reinstated, and my recommendation of a year ago be adopted, that it become part of the work of every girl in the school. I would recommend a program to include the following:—

Household Appliances
Household Design and Decoration
Household Economics
Sanitation and Hygiene
Physiology and Nursing
Dietetics

Under the present program, cooking and sewing are offered to all the girls of the Junior High school, the equivalent of two periods per week. Our noon lunch, carried on the past two years for the benefit of pupils bringing their dinner, had to be suspended.

The first three months of the Fall were devoted almost entirely to canning and preserving. The results were unusually successful. 412 glasses, the equivalent of $274\frac{1}{2}$ quarts, were put up by the pupils for 41 different persons.

The work included:—

Canned pears, peaches, plums, grapes, cranberries, beets, beans, tomatoes, etc.

Grape and plum conserve, apple butter, orange and grape fruit marmalade.

Apple, currant, peach, plum, grape and crabapple jelly.

Pickled pears, onions, beets, spiced crabapple, grapes and rhubarb, picalilli and chow chow.

The "Salary Plan"

The salary plan for elementary school teachers, in effect since September, 1907, was amended April 12, 1917, to read as follows:—

A teacher will receive:—

	For complet- ing One Course	For complet- ing One Course	For receiv- ing an "A" Rating	A Total of
First Year.....				\$450 (Minimum)
Second Year... \$25		\$25	\$25	\$525
Third Year.....		\$25	\$25	\$575

Fourth Year...	\$25	\$600
Fifth Year	\$25	\$625
Sixth Year	\$25	\$650
Seventh Year..	\$25	\$675 (Maximum)
After third year for summer school attendance		
\$25 additional		\$700 (Special Maximum)

Principals of four room buildings will receive \$25 additional, six room buildings \$37.50, and eight room buildings \$50.

An "A" teacher is satisfactory. No reelection is required after the third year of service as long as an "A" rating is maintained. A "B" teacher is less satisfactory. She must come up for reelection at the end of the year. A "C" teacher is unsatisfactory and is not eligible for reelection.

Four courses of study are outlined by the superintendent. Three of these may be selected by inexperienced teachers, two the first year of service and one the second year. These courses are intended to encourage young teachers to continue their professional reading and study while assuming the duties of the class room. An increase of \$25.00 per year is granted for each course satisfactorily completed. As heretofore, no one is employed as a regular teacher who is not a graduate of an approved normal school.

Evening School

The George F. Burgess Memorial Evening School opened Monday Evening, October 1. The fall session closed Thursday, December 20. During this time there were enrolled 306 men and women, with an average attendance of 118 per night. This is the largest attendance in the history of the school. Classes in Chemistry and Bookkeeping were added to those of last year. The generous contribution of Mrs. Burgess has been supplemented by an equal appropriation from the City, and the managing board enlarged to include the Board of Education. The school now stands at the parting of the ways. It can return to the form of a strictly private institution, confining itself chiefly to the elementary studies for foreigners, or it can take advantage of the City appropriation, together with the federal aid under the Smith-Hughes Act, and become a people's continuation school in fact as well as in name. It could operate more nights a week, provide a wider range of studies, and be organized on a thoroughly business basis. The latter plan has been my hope for the school since my connection with it four years ago. However, if for any reason this plan cannot be adopted, I would recommend that the money hereafter appropriated by the City for evening school purposes be used in the operation of the continuation school under the provisions of the Smith-Hughes Bill.

Superintendent's Office

On January first the superintendent's office was transferred from the High school building to the City Hall. The work of the School Department is now conducted in the room assigned to the Board of Education. This change was made for two reasons: first, to provide room in the High school for a private office for the head master; second, in order that the increasing demands upon the superintendent's time might be met undisturbed by the confusion of a school building. Under the old arrangement neither the head master nor the superintendent has had a private office. Everyone familiar with common office practice can readily understand the necessity of such a room. Under the new arrangement the head master is provided with excellent office accommodations; the superintendent still has no opportunity for privacy for carrying on his office work. The School Department needs and ought to have a room with an adjoining private office, furnished with an equipment equal to that of other active departments of the city. I submit the matter for your consideration.

In Conclusion

Education is as much of the heart as of the head and the hand. School training should give knowledge and power, and our best schools are giving these to a remarkable degree. But knowledge and power are dangerous things unless controlled by a balance wheel of high motive, wide vision and human sympathy. Individual responsibility must be developed, not merely for the sake of the individual, but for the community and the race. This is my constant charge to the teachers, and the supreme aim of the Berlin schools.

In concluding let me say that this human element is also a large factor in the control and operation of schools. Teachers and pupils are human, and the whole system is a sensitive living organism. When encouraged it responds with enthusiasm and the results are marked; when depressed it recoils, acting without interest and with little progress.

Berlin is a materialistic city. Its people are prosperous and busy. The schools reflect the mental and nervous activity of the place. This is good, but in the same proportion they fail to receive the stimulus of active support they need in order to render the highest service to the city. This they deserve and should have. I cannot bespeak more for the future management of the Berlin schools.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY L. MOORE, *Superintendent.*

BERLIN, N. H., Feb. 4, 1918.

Head Master's Report.

BERLIN, N. H., January 31, 1918.

To Supt. Harry L. Moore:

I herewith submit to you my fifth annual report as head master of the Berlin High school.

The total registration for the school year ending June, 1917, was 402 pupils, 190 boys and 212 girls. The total enrollment to date for this school year is 390, 180 boys and 210 girls. Five pupils who left school last year due to sickness have returned.

There is no freshman class this year due to the organization of the Junior High school. The total number entering in the fall of 1917 was as follows:—From the public schools, 78, repeating the year 11, from the St. Patrick school 32, from the St. Regis academy two, and from outside schools 17, a total of 140 pupils, 67 boys and 73 girls.

In the class graduating in June, 1917, there were 74 pupils registered at the beginning of the school year 1916-17. Five of these left school on account of unsatisfactory work and the remaining 69 pupils graduated, or approximately 43 per cent of the entering class. Following is the table in detail:—

Total number of pupils entering September, 1913.....	134
Entered from outside schools and graduated	8
Entered from previous classes and graduated.....	13
Entered from previous classes and left school due to unsatisfactory work.....	12
Entered from outside schools and left.....	5
Left school during the period of four years due to sickness, moving away, etc.....	50
Lost class standing due to poor work and dropped out after several years.....	12
Lost class standing but still in school.....	10
Total graduating, 69; 30 boys and 39 girls.	
Per cent graduating.....	43

Table No. 1.—Total Registration for School Year 1916-17

Course	Class 1920	Class 1919	Class 1918	Class 1917	Post Graduates	Course	Percentage of whole No. of Pupils per Course
Commercial	Boys	19	15	12		74	38.94
	Girls	31	29	26		115	54.24
Latin	Boys	9	9	5	0	31	16.31
	Girls	17	15	17	4	68	32.07
Mechanic Arts.....	Boys	23	17	14	4	85	44.73
	Girls	36	18	14			21.14
Domestic Arts	Boys	15	9	5	0	29	13.67
	Girls	15	9	5	0	29	13.67
Registration ...	Boys	72	46	41	31	190	7.21
	Girls	59	57	49	43	212	Registration at close of year in June, 1917
Left School ...	Boys	23	9	5	1	38	Boys 152
	Girls	11	7	3	4	27	Girls..... 185
Total		34	16	8	5	65	Total 337

Table No. 2.—High School Registration to February 1, 1918

Course	Class 1922	Class 1921	Class 1920	Class 1919	Class 1918	Post Graduates	Course	Percentage of Whole No. of Pupils per Course
Commercial	Boys		21	12	13	0	46	40.70
	Girls		24	22	26	1	73	53.28
Latin.....	Boys		11	7	7	1	26	23.00
	Girls		16	14	15	2	47	34.37
Mechanic Arts.	Boys		18	11	12		41	36.29
	Girls		18	11	12	3	73	29.20
Domestic Arts ..	Boys		8	6	3		17	12.40
	Girls		8	6	3		17	6.8
Total	Boys	67	50	30	32	1	180	Present Enrollment Boys..... 161 Girls..... 191 Total 352
	Girls	73	48	42	44	3	210	
Left School ..	Boys	8	2	4	5	0	19	38
	Girls	10	1	5	1	2	19	
		18	3	9	6	2		

For the United States as a whole the first year high school class is 40.9 per cent of the total enrollment, while the fourth year class is only 13.5 per cent. For the Berlin High school for the past four years as follows:—

School Year	Total Registration	IX Year Per cent of total	XII Year Per cent of total	Per cent of entering class graduating
1914-15.	397	38.79	12.84	34
1915-16	423	33.00	17.49	38
1916-17	402	32.58	18.40	43

A study of the tables and the above data indicate that the loss in the upper grades is decreasing and that there is a larger per cent of the total number of pupils graduating each year. This decrease of per cent of the IX year compared with the increase per cent of the XII year indicates that as a whole the pupils enter with the aim of completing the work of the school, while the others seek employment rather than to enter high school and later drop out after a few months. This has been very noticeable in my connection with the system for the past few years even without the proof of statistics. This year while there has never been such a demand nor so many opportunities for young men to work, the loss thus far is not much greater than that of previous years. I recall several cases this year of pupils in the upper classes who have left school, later to return with a decidedly improved attitude, as they had found through outside experience on their own part and without the home influence, that it would be an advantage to them to complete their high school course.

Table four gives a full report of the activities of the members of the Class of 1917 since graduation. It will be noticed that there is a decrease in the number of pupils attending higher institutions of learning the past year, something to be expected under the present conditions.

Table No. 4.—Graduates Berlin High School, Class 1917

College, Normal, Business and Training Schools	No. of Students Attending	Vocation	No. of Students Represented
Post Graduates B. H. S.	2	Brown Corporation	15
Bliss Alger College	1	Brown Corporation (office)	8
Gray's Business College	1	High School Office	1
Bay Path Institute	1	Living at Home	16
Keene Normal School	1	Clerks in Stores	3
Boston Business College	1	New Hampshire Garage	1
Notre Dame Hospital	1	Berlin Pure Milk Co.	1
Carthage Preparatory School	1	Angelowitz Employment Agency	1
Boston Conservatory of Music	1	International Paper Co.	1
St. Mary's School	1	Boston & Maine Office	1
		Canadian Express Co.	2
		Grand Trunk Office	1
		Office Work Outside of City	5
		Other Employment	2
Total	11	Total	58

GRAND TOTAL 69

Table 3—Class Loss—School Year 1916-17.

Class	Course		Did not return to School Sept. 1917		Not Promoted School Year 1916-1917		Loss during School Year 1916-17 due to sickness, removal from city, etc.	
			Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1918	Commercial	Boys	0		2		1	
		Girls	0	0	1	3	3	4
	Latin	Boys	0		0		1	
		Girls	1	1	0	0	1	2
Mechanic Arts	Boys	1		1		3		
	Girls		1		1		3	
Domestic Arts	Boys	2		0		0		
	Girls	2	2	0	0	0	0	
Totals	Boys	1		3		5		
	Girls	3	4	1	4	3	8	16
1919	Commercial	Boys	1		3		5	
		Girls	4	5	2	5	5	10
	Latin	Boys	0		2		1	
		Girls	1	1	1	3	0	1
Mechanic Arts	Boys	3		0		3		
	Girls		3		0		3	
Domestic Arts	Boys	0		0		2		
	Girls	0	0	0	0	2	2	
Totals	Boys	4		5		9		
	Girls	5	9	3	8	7	16	33
1920	Commercial	Boys	0		3		8	
		Girls	2	2	2	5	6	14
	Latin	Boys	0		0		0	
		Girls	1	1	1	1	0	0
Mechanic Arts	Boys	1		3		15		
	Girls		1		3		15	
Domestic Arts	Boys	2		0		5		
	Girls	2	2	0	0		5	
Totals	Boys	1		6		23		
	Girls	5	6	3	9	11	34	49
Grand Totals	Boys	6		14		37		
	Girls	13	19	7	21	21	58	98

Table three gives a full report of the loss of the different classes for the school year 1916-17 furnishing interesting data when compared with similar tables of previous reports.

The programs of the social organizations of the school for the past year will be found in the appendix of this report. These have been very successful. The money obtained from the concert given by the Mandolin Club last year, amounting to \$47.00, was used in purchasing a set of drums and traps for the school. The club is now composed of 50 girls, some of whom have learned to play since the opening of the school year 1917-18. An opportunity has been given this year for the girls to practice under the direction of an instructor during school hours, thus affording an opportunity for those girls whose help was needed at home and who could not remain after regular school hours for practice. Mr. John Graff the official photographer of the Brown Corporation, who so successfully gave a series of lectures last year, is now giving a regular course in practical photography to the members of the Nature Club during regular school hours. In the athletic contests of last year the class of 1917 had the winning team for both boys and girls. The Athletic Association has the strong support of the students and shows a financial balance of \$161.52 to date.

The students under the direction of Mr. Matthews have published a school paper, "*The Reflector*," the same to be published twice each school year. This gives an excellent opportunity for the students in connection with their English work to collect and preserve data that will be of value. This paper will go into the homes of the majority of the pupils in high school and will accomplish much more than any report that could be sent out from the school. "*The Reflector*" will carry to the homes information about the school that will stimulate a greater interest on the part of not only the parents but the citizens of Berlin as well.

Due to the lack of accommodations in our assembly hall now used for a general study room, it has become necessary to limit the number of classes attending the school socials to one class. Under this new scheme the parents for the first time, since the school has outgrown the assembly hall, have the privilege of attending the school socials. This year the parents have fairly well responded and I am in hopes that this will be a means by which the parents will come in close contact not only with the social development of their children but with the teachers and the school.

There has been a tendency for the past few years among colleges and high schools to simplify the program for graduation. This is a saving in money to both school and parents. I have known of cases

where pupils have left school simply because parents could not furnish the necessary funds for the different expenses of graduation. Last year on account of the abnormal condition practically all the schools in the state simplified their graduation exercises. When this was suggested to the Class of 1917 they immediately responded. As a result the graduation exercises that were held formerly at the Albert Theatre were eliminated and were combined with the class day exercises into one program held on the High school grounds. The evening of the same day the annual banquet and ball was held at the Mt. Madison House at Gorham, thus completing the program in one day. By this method the class had a balance of \$69.00 after all expenses were paid. This balance was then turned over to the Red Cross, providing a year's membership for each member of the class. This action of the class is highly commendable.

The attempt to raise the scholastic standing of the school by having the teachers send weekly reports of all the students doing unsatisfactory work is still being continued. In extreme cases the parents have been notified by letter which has resulted in establishing a closer relation between the parents and the school officials. In the majority of cases where the parents have been so informed there has been an improvement in the attitude of the pupils concerned towards the right kind of home study which has resulted in a higher type of school work. However there is much to be accomplished along these lines as the conditions yet are far from being perfect. To encourage scholarship there is placed in the appendix of this report the names of all the students who have obtained an average of at least 90 per cent in three or more subjects for the first semester's work.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL W. MACLEAN,

Head Master.

The Appendix.

Program of the Debating Organization "The Forum." School Year 1916-17.

SENIOR-JUNIOR DEBATE.

Resolved that a Minimum Wage Law should be enacted in the several states of the United States.

Class 1918 Affirmative (Winners)

Robert Laffin

Leon Fellows

Walter Rahmanop

Class 1917 Negative

Gaston Cournoyer

Clarence Mullins

Homer Davenport

JUDGES

A. M. Stahl

D. J. Daley

J. A. Wagner

FRESHMAN-SOPHOMORE DEBATE.

Resolved that every able bodied man who is a citizen of the United States should be compelled to serve at least one year in the United States army before attaining the age of 25.

Class 1920 Affirmative (Winners)

Carroll Gerrish

Norman McKelvey

Louise Barton

Class 1919 Negative

Myrtle Reid

Clarence Goss

Harold McCann

JUDGES.

Mrs. E. A. Bean

Rev. W. T. Fellows

C. R. Davis

FRESHMAN-JUNIOR DEBATE.

Resolved that the Philippines should be given their independence within four years.

Class 1920 Affirmative

Carroll Gerrish

Harold Wood

Louise Barton

Class 1918 Negative (Winners)

Robert Laffin

Walter Rahmanop

Harold Freedman

JUDGES.

Geo. Ritcher

W. W. James

J. Houlihan

Winning debating team for the school year 1916-17, Class of 1918.

Program Eleventh Annual Junior Recital Class of 1918.

WEDNESDAY EVENING, MARCH 14, 1917.

Scene: A Sporting Camp in Canada.

The Characters :

The Keeper
 His Daughter
 A Canadian Guide
 An Indian Girl
 A Traveler
 Her Daughter
 Her Daughter's Friend

How the Church Was Built at Kehoe's Bar.....	John Bennett
	Leo B. Moffett
The Necklace.....	†.....Guy de Maupassant
	Pearl J. Johnson
Uncle Podger Hangs a Picture.....	Jerome K. Jerome
	Olive P. Bradbury
Music.....	Selected
	Helen Eastman
Iya, the Camp-Eater.....	Zitkala Sa
	Mildred Haney
How Bateese Came Home.....	William Drummond
	Herbert A. Sullivan
The Shooting of Dan McGrew.....	Robert Service
	Bernadette A. Donaldson

FRIDAY EVENING, MARCH 16, 1917.

Scene: A Writer's Room.

The Young Writer.....	Robert J. Laffin
Tableaux from Shakespeare.	
Shylock	George B. Hill
Titania.....	Roma E. Tucker
Hamlet.....	George Prowell
Milton's Sonnett on his Blindness.....	
	John A. Hayward
Selection from "Ivanhoe".....	Sir Walter Scott
	Elva Buckley
The Death of Bill Sykes from "Oliver Twist".....	Charles Dickens
	Doris Chamberlain
Guinevere.....	Alfred Tennyson
	Marcella E. Teare

The Ballad of East and West.....	Rudyard Kipling
	Walter B. Rahmanop
The Tell-Tale Heart.....	Edgar Allen Poe
	Harold J. Freedman
Selected Poems.....	James Whitcomb Riley
	Leota M. Whitcomb

Graduation Exercises Class of 1917, Berlin High School.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 13, 1917, AT 2.30 P. M., HIGH SCHOOL GROUNDS.

The Star Spangled Banner

Essay, Initiative and It's Relation to Efficiency.....	Dora M. Noel
	Senior Class Song and Cheer

Class History	Herman A. Wagner
	Junior Class Song and Cheer

Essay, War and Peace.....	Loretta A. Bishop
	Sophomore Class Song and Cheer
	Freshman Class Song and Cheer

Class Prophecy and Will.....	Gaston Cournoyer
Farewell Song to Seniors.....	Juniors
Farewell Song to School.....	Seniors

Presentation of Diplomas

Harry D. Green, Chairman of School Board

School Song and Cheer

Class of 1917.

LATIN CURRICULUM.

Bishop, Loretta A.	Holt, Ermina G.
Bruce, Mary E.	Morrison, John A.
Carey, Anna E.	McCrystal, John D.
Edward, William G.	McGivney, Fraser C.
Erikson, Olga O.	O'Donnell, Elizabeth T.
Freedman, Josephine M.	Paine, Lorin D.
Goss, Florence A.	Smyth, Cecilia M.
Henderson, Mary D.	Snodgrass, Leta A.
Hodgdon, Marie E.	Wight, Mary

Hoy, Cora

COMMERCIAL CURRICULUM.

Bagley, Lawrence D.	Kelly, Emmet J.
Beach, Marion G.	Lewis, Leon L.
Bell, Oscar E.	Locke, Mildred A.
Bradbury, Muriel T.	Mahern, John A.
Burke, Marie C.	Mason, Hedwig M.
Burke, Gertrude M.	Mooney, Daphne L.
Cournoyer Gaston A.	McGivney, Edward J.
Conroy Marjorie H.	McShane, Clara C.
Dale, Marion	Nelson, Hulda A.
Davenport, Verona A.	Noel, Dora M.
Dolan, Mary M.	Noel, Adeline
Downing, Edward E.	Pickford, Lepha L.
Duke, John W.	Riva, Susan F.
Fancy, Evelyn G.	Roe, Catherine V.
Fisher, Max	Ryan, Mary C.
Graves, Lila A.	Smith, Ruby M.
Hayes, Elizabeth A.	Studd, Ruth A.
Hill, Zelma L.	Wagner, Herman A.
Hutchins, Maurice E.	

MECHANIC ARTS CURRICULUM.

Beaudoin, Victor F.	Jolbert, Victor C.
Davenport, Homer L.	Locke, Milton
Dresser, Donald D.	Mullins, Clarence L.
Dyer, Raymond A.	McLellan, Herbert L.
Fancy, Ralph S.	Powers, Dewey A.
Farrington, Howard M.	Rogers, Ralph W.
Gonya, Clarence P.	

Roll of Honor.

(Scholarship)

Pupils in the Junior and Senior High schools who have attained an average rating of "E."

Grade VII.

Eva Brunelle	George Oliver
Willie Cantin	Eva Milligan
Paul Hannah	Katharine Moore
Bernice Ingalls	Helen Wheeler
Diana Landry	Helen Wood
Willie Yensen	

	Grade VIII.	
Ralph Gilbert		Darrell Toohey
Mary Keenan		Arthur Treamer
Beatrice Hazzard		Naomi Ladd
	Grade X.	
Louise Barton		Margaret Curley
Priscilla Carpenter		Marion Ordway
Leota Palmer		
	Grade XI.	
William Buckley		Beatrice Ells
Helen Stahl		
	Grade XII.	
Elva Buckley		Grace Johnson
Marion Woodward		

Roll of Honor.

(Attendance)

Pupils neither absent nor tardy for the school year 1916-1917.

HIGH SCHOOL

Grade VIII.

Everett Arnesen	Marion Ordway, 3 successive yrs.
Doris Coolidge	Henry Ordway
Bernice Fancy	Russell Oswell
Allen Fournier	Leota Palmer
Theodore Halvorsen	Arnold Pickford
Hazel Locke	Herbert Sheridan
Nella Morin	Odila Thibodeau
Norman McKelvey	Jack Ward

Grade X.

Emily Anderson	Margaret McCann, 2 successive yrs.
Lillian Butler	Merle Philbrick, 2 successive yrs.
Charles Farrington	Earle Philbrick, 2 successive yrs.
Florence Hazzard	Helen Stahl, 3 successive yrs.
Bjarne Johnson, 3 successive yrs.	Ernest Tankard
Mildred Longway	Eleanor Wilson

Grade XI.

Borghild Anderson	Grace Henderson, 2 successive yrs.
Helen Eastman	Mary Morrison, 2 successive yrs.
Florence Fancy, 3 successive yrs.	Wendell Murray, 3 successive yrs.
William Goodwin, 2 successive yrs.	Grace McCann, 2 successive yrs.
Ruby Gray, 3 successive yrs.	Fred Shorey, 3 successive yrs.
Ardell Haddad	Mildred Sloane
Beatrice Hayes	Jere Steady, 2 successive yrs.
Margaret Wagner, 2 successive yrs.	

Grade XII.

Victor Beaudoin	Marie Hodgdon
Marian Dale	Maurice Hutchins, 3 successive yrs.
Raymond Dyer	Herbert McLellan
Olga Eriksen, 2 successive yrs.	Ralph Rogers, 2 successive yrs.
Lila Snodgrass	

MARSTON SCHOOL.

Grade I.

Evelyn Bailey	Mary McKee
Millage LeGassie	Bertha Pennock

Grade III.

Jessie Atwood	Charles Ordway, 3 successive yrs.
Clifford Gilbert	Hortense Peabody, 2 successive yrs.
Mabel Jones	David Stafford
Dewey King	Elizabeth Stahl

Grade IV.

Violet Davis	Thelma Verge
Evelyn Willey, 2 successive yrs.	

Grade V.

Romeo Belanger	Ora Ordway, 3 successive yrs.
Eleanor Gerrish, 2 successive	Bella Ouillette

Grade VII.

Ragna Antonsen, 2 successive yrs.	Edwin Madan, 2 successive yrs.
Mary Bishop, 2 successive yrs.	Leo McGivney
Marion Fancy, 2 successive yrs.	Ella Reynolds
Godfrey Johnson	George Sheridan
Blanche Lemieux	Frances Stafford
Mildred Perkins	Wilfred Tardiff
Darrell Toohey, 2 successive years	

BURGESS SCHOOL.

Grade Va.

Clayton Elliott	Clark Rogers, 3 successive yrs.
Louis West	

Grade VIa.

Willie Cantin	Olive Oleson
William Hansen	Clarence Scott, 2 successive yrs.
Lila Lane	Clarence Snyder
John McKee, 2 successive yrs.	Forrest Steady

BROWN SCHOOL.

Grade II.

Alice Anderson

CITY OF BERLIN.

Kenneth Larson
 Grade III.
 Rena Murray, 1915-1916
 Grade IV.
 Andrew Ancil
 Gertrude Nichelson
 Reginald Murray

BARTLETT SCHOOL.

Norman Hazzard
 Grade I.
 James Sunbury
 Grade II.
 Ralph McLean
 Grade III.
 Stanley Cole
 Marguerite Stanley
 Josephine Sunbury 3 successive yrs
 Lewis Taylor
 Grade IV.
 Dorothy Bates
 Berniece Oldham
 John Madan, 2 successive yrs.
 Grade V.
 George Gibb
 Willie Suffill

COLE SCHOOL.

Grade II.
 Violet Smith
 Grade III.
 Vera Fournier
 Arthur Gagne
 Grade IV.
 Tina Sturgeon
 Harvey Gosselin

School Year 1917-18---Summary.

School	Boys	Girls	Total	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Per Cent.	Tardiness	Honor Roll
High	190	212	402	355	9	364	97	472	52
Marston	I 13 II 21 III 24 IV 21 V 30 VII (1) 22 (2) 25 (3) 27	21 30 25 27 23 25 20 14	34 51 49 48 53 47 45 41	22 36 37 34 35 41 38 37	2 3 2 2 2 2 2 2	24 39 39 36 37 43 41 39	92 92 95 94 95 94 94 95	8 5 6 5 4 3 8 33	4 0 8 3 4 6 5 2
Brown	I 17 II 14 III 26 IV 26 V 21 VIa 22 Vib 27 VIIa 20 VIIb 23	24 23 32 22 19 18 21 13 19	41 37 58 48 40 40 48 33 42	33 48 36 32 34 44 28 38 32	1 2 2 3 3 3 2 2 2	31 50 38 35 47 37 30 46 39	96 96 95 91 92 94 93 95 94	26 11 9 11 21 14 39 5 13	1 1 3 3 0 8 0 1 4
Burgess	Va 21 Vb 22 VIa 27 VIb 20 VII 23	19 18 21 20 23	40 40 48 40 46	32 34 44 34 28	3 3 3 2 2	35 37 47 30 46	95 92 94 92 95	11 21 39 2 5	3 3 8 2 1
Bartlett	I 23 II 24 III 22 IV 22 V 23 VI 21	19 22 17 20 19 23	42 46 39 42 42 44	38 32 33 36 38	2 2 2 3 2	30 34 35 39 40	93 94 94 92 95	2 2 3 4 3	2 4 3 2 0
Cole	I 23 II 22 III 30 IV 28	26 28 11 11	49 50 41 39	25 32 26 32	3 4 4 3	28 36 30 34	95 90 87 91	39 70 42 21	0 1 2 2
TOTAL 1916-17	703	697	1400	1200	70	1270	94	800	117
TOTAL 1915-16	720	688	1408	1204	72	1276	94	699	101
Increase	17	9	8	4	2	6		101	16

*Most of these were previously registered in other schools of the city during the fall term.

Teaching Staff 1917-18.

Name	Position	Preparation	App'ment	Residence
HIGH SCHOOL				
Daniel W. MacLean, Head Master..	Mathematics.....	University of Maine.....	1913	537 Second Avenue.....
Fred W. Dudley.....	Science.....	Bowdoin College.....	1916	184 Emery Street.....
William E. Matthews.....	Commercial.....	Holy Cross College.....	1917	190 Willard Street.....
Joseph N. Nathanson.....	Science.....	Clark College.....	1913	121 Main Street.....
William T. Nugent.....	Mechanic Arts.....	Fitchburg Normal.....	1917	216 Emery Street.....
Carl R. Purinton.....	Latin.....	Bates College.....	1917	565 Main Street.....
William E. Travis.....	Iron Work.....	Harvard Summer School.....	1912	187 Hemlock Street.....
Elmer W. Wilkinson.....	Wood Work.....	Concord Summer School.....	1915	167 Washington Street.....
Dorothy W. Bean.....	English.....	Wellesley College.....	1914	267 Church Street.....
Elizabeth Brannen.....	Typewriting.....	Bay Path Institute.....	1916	54 High Street.....
Marion S. Buzzell.....	French.....	University of Maine.....	1915	161 Hillside Avenue.....
Mary I. Collins.....	History.....	Boston University.....	1917	55 Mt. Forist Street.....
Helen M. Hett.....	Mathematics.....	Mt. Holyoke College.....	1913	321 School Street.....
Blanche L. Shepard.....	Stenography.....	Lowell Commercial.....	1915	13 Noyes Court.....
Norma R. Tibbetts.....	English.....	Wheaton College.....	1917	9 Green Street.....
MARSTON SCHOOL				
Pauline O'Brien.....	Grade I.....	Plymouth.....	1914	25 Mt. Forist Street.....
Margaret I. Simpson, Principal ..	II.....	Plymouth.....	1908	158 Willard Street.....
Marguerita Noonan.....	III.....	Plymouth.....	1905	Gorham, N. H.....
Katharine E. Holland.....	IV.....	Plymouth.....	1910	110 Washington Street.....
Hattie B. Page.....	VII (1).....	Plymouth.....	1910	110 Washington Street.....
Bertha R. Melly.....	VII (2).....	Plymouth.....	1913	158 Willard Street.....
Flora M. Brown.....	VII (3).....	Keene.....	1918	158 Willard Street.....
Lena M. DeBanville.....	VII (4).....	Keene.....	1917	158 Willard Street.....
BROWN SCHOOL				
Hilda M. Brooks, Principal.....	I.....	Plymouth.....	1910	Gorham, N. H.....
Myra E. Osgood.....	II.....	Plymouth.....	1910	Gorham, N. H.....
Lena I. Conley.....	III.....	Plymouth.....	1910	Gorham, N. H.....
Vira E. Hodgdon.....	IV.....	Plymouth.....	1916	88 High Street.....

Teaching Staff 1917-18—Continued.

Name	Position	Preparation	App'ment	Residence
BURGESS SCHOOL				
Albertine H. Gonya.....	Grade V (1).....	Plymouth.....	1913	189 Washington Street...
Genevieve Laughrey.....	V (2).....	Keene.....	1917	184 Emery Street.....
Emma Shupe.....	V (3).....	Plymouth.....	1917	451 School Street.....
Ruby M. Smith.....	V (4).....	Plymouth.....	1918	88 Church Street.....
Amy L. Nash, Principal.....	VI (5).....	Gorham.....	1914	88 Church Street.....
Alice Sheridan.....	VI (6).....	Plymouth.....	1914	60 Mason Street.....
Miriam F. Nichols.....	VI (7).....	Keene.....	1917	122 Hillside Avenue.....
BARTLETT SCHOOL				
Hattie B. Drake.....	I.....	Plymouth.....	1915	179 Emery Street.....
Gladys E. Hazard.....	II.....	Gorham.....	1916	1299 Main Street.....
Marguerite McGiveney.....	III.....	Plymouth.....	1916	118 Jolbert Street.....
Elsie R. Cate, Principal.....	IV.....	Plymouth.....	1915	1131 Main Street.....
Lilla M. Finley.....	V.....	Keene.....	1917	55 Mt. Forist Street.....
Ma'jorie W. Parker.....	VI.....	Keene.....	1917	1131 Main Street.....
COLE SCHOOL				
Emma C. Paulsen.....	I.....	Plymouth.....	1917	1357 Main Street.....
Adelia W. Barron.....	III.....	Castine.....	1918	205 State Street.....
Gertrude C. Green, Acting Principal	IV.....	.....	Sub.	13 Noyes Court.....
SPECIAL TEACHERS				
Pearl E. Dickey.....	Domestic Arts.....	Skidmore.....	1915	205 High Street.....
Lila L. Murray.....	Music.....	New York University.....	1917	1131 Main Street.....
Richard Towers.....	Sloyd.....	Wentworth Institute.....	1915	256 Main Street.....

Janitors:
 Charles S. Ordway, Head Janitor, High School, 308 Willard Street
 Zenas Peabody, Marston and Burgess Schools, 185 Park Street
 James Meagher, Brown and Burgess Schools, 160 Norwegian Street
 Peter Anderson, Bartlett and Cole Schools.

Outline of Study for the Berlin Public Schools.

Elementary School					High School						
					Junior		Senior				
I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
Reading and Literature											
Biography and History											
Arithmetic					Geometry, Algebra						
Composition					Grammar						
Penmanship											
Spelling											
					Geography						
					Science						
					Cooking and Sewing						
					Manual Training						
					French						
					Latin						
					Type						
					ACADEMIC						
					<i>College, Normal and Technical School</i> Literature, Rhetoric, Composition. French, Latin. Mathematics, Physics. History.						
					COMMERCE						
					<i>Normal School, Office and Business</i> Literature, Rhetoric, Composition. French. Economics, Law, Banking, Office Practice. Bookkeeping, Shorthand, Typewriting History.						
					MECHANIC ARTS						
					<i>M. A. School, Industries and Trades</i> Literature, Rhetoric, Composition. Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry. Shop Work, Drawing History.						

Music, Folk Dancing, Plays and Games

Summary.

FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR FROM SEPTEMBER, 1916 TO JUNE, 1917

TOTAL ENROLLMENT.			
	High School	Grades	Total
Boys	190	513	703
Girls	212	485	697
Total	402	998	1400
		1915-1916	1916-1917
Average Membership.....		1276	1270
Per cent of attendance.....		94	94
Cases of tardiness.....		699	800
Pupils not absent nor tardy.....		101	117
Length of the school year in weeks.....		38	38
Visits by citizens.....		711	934
Visits by School Board.....		125	157
Visits by Superintendent.....		467	482
Average salary grade teachers.....	\$ 532 25		\$ 532 19
Average salary High school teachers (men).....	1333 33		1212 50
Average salary High school teachers (women)	694 44		752 50
Cost per pupil based upon average membership	33 52		37 28
Total cost of High school.....	\$ 23,000 00		\$ 26,000 00

Enumeration in September, 1917.

Total number of children in the city between 5 and 16 years of age	
Boys.....	1776
Girls.....	1855
Total.....	3631
Total in September, 1916.....	3518
Increase.....	113
Population of the City.....	15,000
Estimated value of school buildings.....	\$ 207,500 00
Estimated valuation of school equipment.....	13,000 00

Financial Summary.

FISCAL YEAR 1917-1918.

REVENUE.

Raised by taxation.....	\$ 50,000 00
Literary fund.....	1,000 80

From state treasury.....	\$ 6,712 97
Dog licenses.....	492 00
Tuition.....	265 25
All other sources.....	41 73
	<hr/>
	\$ 58,512 75

EXPENDITURES.

Text books.....	\$ 1,238 85
Reference books, etc.....	74 56
Scholars' supplies.....	3,086 19
Teachers' salaries (regular).....	34,452 00
Teachers' salaries (special).....	2,383 94
Superintendent.....	2,558 34
Clerk hire.....	554 00
Board of Education.....	191 66
Truant officer.....	801 00
Enumeration.....	146 09
Flags and appurtenances.....	53 20
Transportation.....	1,325 40
Minor repairs.....	1,080 17
Insurance.....	1,097 71
Janitor service.....	3,454 84
Building supplies.....	266 99
Fuel.....	3,827 25
Light and power.....	419 14
Water.....	399 21
Medical Inspection.....	239 35
Gardens.....	200 00
Other expenses.....	584 58
	<hr/>
	\$ 58,434 47

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Public Works Department
OF THE
CITY OF BERLIN, N. H.
FOR THE YEAR ENDING
JANUARY 31, 1918



O. W. FERNALD, Superintendent

Public Works Department.

BERLIN, N. H., January 31, 1918.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

In presenting the annual report of the work done by the Public Works Department for the year 1917, I will say that there has never been a time when it has been so difficult to accomplish the necessary work as in the past year.

For the first and only time, since I have been in charge of this department, we are in excellent shape to do almost any kind of work that is required under this department, due to our excellent equipment, but this year the department has been severely handicapped by the prevailing labor conditions and the high cost of materials. Sufficient suitable labor could not be obtained at any price that would seem advisable to pay. Not only has the labor question been a source of trouble but to obtain materials at such times as we were actually in need was out of the question, due to the manufacturers' delay and the railroad difficulties in shipping the same. This was not only annoying but expensive and the cost to the department, by actual figures, has been in excess of 30 per cent over last year. I have found by corresponding with officials of other cities in this state, that their difficulties have been much the same as our own, and the State Highway Department has figured that the work this year has cost about 30 per cent more than last year.

Notwithstanding the conditions we have labored under, we have done considerable good permanent work, some of which I would like to call to your attention at this time.

One of the best improvements that we have accomplished this year is the work that we have done on the Glen Hill, just below the crossing of the Glen tracks. We put in a heavy retaining wall and a large fill, and if the Berlin Street Railway had moved their tracks over, which they intend doing the first of the coming year, it would have been a great improvement to this part of the city, as it straightens out and widens the street, making a much more presentable and safer street for the heavy traffic to which it is subject.

We have this year completed the good permanent work that we started on Pleasant street last year and have laid bituminous concrete

from the Grand Trunk crossing on Pleasant street to Mason street and from Mechanic street to Green street and Post Office square. This street is now one that the city may feel justly proud of and I hope the first step in the direction of putting in more streets of the same kind. A piece of the same kind of work was laid on Mechanic street, by Mr. Bell's stable to the foot of the hill. As this piece of street was subject to a lot of heavy travel and was always in a muddy and unsanitary condition, and required a lot of repairs, the work was a big improvement at this point.

The usual amount of dirt and cinder sidewalks were covered this season with tar concrete at a considerable cost, which will in the future save the cost of replacing the cinders and dirt, which constantly had to be replaced after every storm. All the macadam streets in general have received more than the usual attention given them in former years. They have been re-surfaced with crushed rock, where needed, and the smaller holes filled with patching compound, before receiving the usual application of tarvia and sand. More road oil has been used this year than before on our dirt streets and has proved very popular and beneficial to our streets.

One of the most notable improvements, which is only partially completed has been the removal of the old tar covering on Main street, and the putting in of a small amount of covering, an experiment, which proved very satisfactory and economical. This new process was put on late in the season as we were held up considerably waiting for the material to arrive, but what was applied proved so satisfactory that we shall continue this work as soon as the weather will permit in the early spring, as we have the material on hand. This will put our street in a good passable condition until such time as the tracks can be raised and new rails substituted for the present ones, and a permanent street laid.

A large amount of our appropriation was spent in buying new machinery, repairs on our buildings, buying horses and equipment for the same, and the buying of materials which were bought and not used, consisting of cement, sewer pipe, and tar products, etc., which appear in our inventory.

I think the city has taken a step in the right direction in buying horses for the street department and would recommend that they purchase another good team as soon as they can find them, as I think the city would profit by owning their own teams.

I would recommend that a certain part of the appropriation of this department be set aside as a general maintenance appropriation for our streets, sewers, sidewalks, etc., and also a garbage appropriation

be agreed upon and set aside for that purpose and the balance, whatever it may be, be used in construction of new work.

However I would not recommend laying out too extensive work in the line of permanent improvements and new work, as it is very expensive doing work at the present time and we shall doubtless have as much difficulty in obtaining materials and suitable labor as last year.

In closing I would say that the general public comes in closer touch with the work of the street commissioner than that of any other department, and not always understanding the disadvantages he labors under, is very liable to criticize the work of his department.

Following is a list of the work done last year, under job numbers, and the cost of the same.

Job No. 50, Street Maintenance.

This is the largest account that this department has. It includes all street repairs, caring for surface water, culverts, drain pipes, cleaning out and upkeep of catch basins, putting in new ones, sweeping and cleaning all streets, removal of snow and ice, sanding sidewalks, painting and repairing fences, guard rails and bridges, and the removal of ashes in the spring. This account is unusually large this year owing to the heavy rains during the summer season. Many of our macadam streets are beginning to show the effects of the heavy traffic to which they are now being subject by the fast increasing number of automobile trucks, and also the length of service they have given, with but few repairs until this season, when considerable attention has been given them by several different patching compounds and applications of tarvia, mixed with crushed rock and dust, at a heavy cost, but I think that the money has been spent wisely and the results obtained have been very gratifying. The cost of this work was \$17,002.33.

Job No. 51, Sewer Maintenance.

As I remarked in my report for 1917, the city has outgrown its sewer system, and the small size of the sewers laid in past years, and the rapid increase in the number of buildings to be connected to some of these calls for frequent large outlay in replacing inadequate sewers with larger pipe, and at the same time improving grades, taking out crooks, etc., to avoid constant stoppages in the flow. Last summer was also a very wet season, and as our sewers combine street drainage with sanitary service, I have been put to frequent heavy expense in clearing blockades of sand. The present winter has also been so extremely cold that we have had much additional expense, due to the freezing of the smaller sewers. The principal replacement jobs were as follows:—About 205 ft. on Hillside avenue, from A. B. Forbush's

residence to about top of the hill; about 50 ft. on Fourth avenue near H. D. Shea's residence, and 50 ft. on the sewer that comes down from Factory to Green street, behind the shoe factory. All these sewers have been giving trouble for some time. The total cost of this job was \$1,581.38.

Job No. 52, Tools and Equipment.

This job includes repairs and maintenance of boilers, buildings and general equipment of the Public Works Department, the purchase and repair of all small tools and the purchase of quite a number of larger machines, as follows:—One oak gutter plow, one new road grader, new jack-hammer, drill and steels for the same, steel for the Sullivan air compressor, street flusher and fixtures, contractors dump cart and harness. There was also included some heavy freight charges. The cost of this job was \$2,303.58.

Job No. 53, Office.

This account includes all office supplies and equipment purchased, superintendent's salary and clerk hire. Total cost was \$2,719.06.

Job No. 54, Garbage.

This account shows the cost of collecting all garbage and waste from all parts of the city. Owing to the change made during the earlier part of the summer, from collecting by teams to motor trucks, the amount shown for the cost will not be a true report, as part of this amount was for insurance, body for new truck, sled for collecting garbage, which was afterward used for street work and not for garbage, and other charges which were first charged to garbage and afterward used for other work not pertaining to garbage. As the garbage when wholly collected by teams took the entire time of the teams, the entire amount could be charged to garbage, but in the case of the truck only a part of the time is utilized for garbage collection, and the other time the truck is used for other work. This year a system has been arranged for keeping the actual cost of the truck when used for garbage purposes, and which will give the actual cost of the garbage collection. The cost of the work this year is \$1,823.97.

Job No. 55, Storage Storehouse.

This account is carried for the purpose of charging all material which is bought in quantities and to be used on different jobs during the working season. These materials, such as cement, sewer pipe, etc. are first charged to the storehouse, and as used charged to the work where used, and the same credited back to the storehouse. This account this year shows considerable as our years supply is still prac-

tically intact, as many of the jobs that the Public Works Committee intended doing had to be abandoned owing to the prevailing labor conditions. Practically all of the amount shown in the cost is taken care of in the inventory by the cement, sewer pipe, etc. that is still in the storehouse, and the remainder was spent for repairing and changing over the storehouse to enable us to house our two new trucks and additional machinery. Cost \$1,398.07.

Job No. 56, Blacksmith Shop.

The blacksmith shop was entirely rebuilt this year and stocked with material used for city purposes, and at the present time is one of the best shops in the city. The city is now able to do all its own horseshoeing, both for the Public Works horses and the Central Fire Station teams. It was necessary to enlarge the shop, lay new floors, put in windows, and buy equipment, which at first makes the cost seem high, but which in the future will prove a great saving to the city. The inventory takes care of the greater part of the deficit shown, and the remainder of the deficit was spent in the repairs. The shop, had not these improvements been made, would have shown a good profit. Cost of the work was \$609.49.

Job No. 57, Road Maintenance

This account includes all the repairs on all of our roads outside of the closely built part of the city. We were fortunate in not having so many washouts as last year, but there are several old bridges and culverts that require some lumber and labor each year. The total cost of the work was \$2,705.88.

Job No. 58, 1916 Account.

This includes bills of last year which did not come in time to be included in the report of last year, and which was necessary to carry and to be paid this year. The account had several credits likewise, which were owing last year but which we were unable to collect until this year. The total cost of the work is \$589.02.

Job No. 59, Miscellaneous

The account contains much the same odd items as last year, but there are charges considerably over \$400.00 to S. D. Tilton, which will be collected when we make final settlement with him. Cost of the account is \$773.63.

Job No. 60, Engineering.

Owing to the difficulty in obtaining help, very little new work was undertaken this year, and consequently less engineering was required. Cost of the work was \$458.25.

Job No. 61, Crusher.

The total cost of running the crusher was \$2,501.40, for which we crushed 1516 cubic yards, or a cost of \$1.65 per cubic yard. This rock was charged out to our own jobs at actual cost, and that charged to S. D. Tilton and Board of Education at a small profit, showing a credit balance of \$61.85.

Job No. 62, Sprinkling.

On account of our using more oil each year, and flushing and sweeping the main street at night, the cost of this item has been greatly reduced. Cost \$860.31.

Job No. 63, New Bridge, Second Ave.

This is a temporary wooden structure, built across the ravine south of Green Street to enable us to dump ashes and other refuse more conveniently, forming the basis of a permanent fill. Total cost \$347.79.

Job No. 64, Pleasant Street.

This includes a pipe railing set on the top of a wall near Sampson's and our share of a back wall built by him, these two items amounting to \$83.29. The city did the work of preparing and re-grading the street with crushed rock for Tilton to cover with tar concrete. This cost \$418.70. Mr. Tilton's work on this street included 2,856.5 yd. at \$1.50 yd. or \$4,284.75. This work was done from the Railroad Crossing to Mason Street, and from Mechanic Street to Green Street. Total cost \$4,786.74.

Job No. 65, Glen Hill.

This job is one that was surveyed last year and approved of, but owing to the lateness of the season when we closed up our contract with the Berlin Street Railway, we were unable to start work until this spring. It consists of a heavy fill of about 5000 yards, quite a heavy rock cut at the top of the hill, a heavy retaining wall to hold the toe of the slope, and a large concrete culvert. The city's part of this work is practically completed, but the Street Railway failed to move their tracks. If they had done so this great improvement could easily have been finished this year. We have a credit of \$700.00 against this job from the Street Railway people whenever it can be finished. Total cost \$3,808.07.

Job No. 66, State Road Maintenance.

This account was under the supervision of the State Highway Dept. this year, and looked after under their patrol system. The work consists of all repairs, re-surfacing, and dragging of the road between

the old Sam Paine Bridge to the Milan Line. There was \$2,000 appropriated for this work, \$1,000 by the State and \$1,000 by the City of Berlin. The cost of the job was divided equally by the City of Berlin and the State. The total cost of the work was \$1,298.55.

Job No. 67, S. D. Tilton

This year's job included the bituminous surfacing of three streets and a large amount of sidewalk work, and also gutter job on School Street. The street jobs have been credited back to the three streets on which they were done, namely: Pleasant Street, job No. 64, Mechanic Street, job No. 95, and Green Street, job No. 93 (B), and will be found itemized under these heads. The sidewalk and crossing work amounted to \$3,386.10, distributed over the following streets: First and Second Avenues, Green, Pleasant, School, Willard, Church, Main, Norwegian, Seventh, driveway between the City Hall and Parent's Store and Mechanic Street. In addition a heavy gutter was laid down the steep hill on School Street at a cost of \$176 40, to repair past and prevent future damage by the heavy flow of water on this street. An itemized account of Mr. Tilton's work has been prepared by Mr. Macy and Mr. Brannen, who have had charge of these costs this year, and the same can be inspected at all times in the Public works Office in City Hall.

Job No. 68, Norwegian Sidewalk.

This job was the continuance of the work begun last year on Norwegian, Seventh and Sweden Streets. The work this year consisted of a heavy rock cut on Norwegian Street to lower the grade for a suitable sidewalk, the building of a concrete curb around the Norwegian Parsonage, 520 feet of new concrete curb on Seventh and Norwegian Streets, and a small rock cut on Sweden Street with additional concrete curb, and the filling in of all of the above work with cinders and crusher dust. Part of this work was done under contract by Gus. Anderson. Cost \$843.56.

Job No. 68 (B), Denmark Street.

This is a concrete wall built at the corner of Eighth and Demark Streets, a distance of about 100 feet. This was to prevent the street surface water from running on to the adjoining property. The wall was built under contract by Gus. Anderson, and the filling in of the same was done by the city. The cost of the work was \$153.55.

Job No. 69, Grafton Street Sewer

This consists of 500 feet of sewer pipe laid at the upper end of Grafton Street, and on Sullivan Street about 100 feet south of Grafton Street. This was a hard and expensive job, as a large portion was through solid ledge. The cost of the work was \$811.88.

Job No. 70, Sam Decoteau Wall.

This was a concrete back wall about 80 ft. in length built to hold the new sidewalk put in at this point on Mechanic street last year. Cost of this work was \$129.16.

Job No. 71, Main Street Job.

This was a most trying job to the Public Works Department this year, both in expense and undertaking. The work consisted in taking off the remains of the old covering put on some four or five years ago by F. L. Farnsworth of Ayer, Mass., and which proved a failure and an eye sore to the City of Berlin. This covering was removed from Berlin Mills to Post Office square, and in some places so difficult to remove that it was necessary to heat it by building fires on top to loosen the tar that it might be picked off. The Supt. of Public Works, upon the recommendation of the officials of the street department of Portland, Me., and other cities, tried out a new process over a part of this street and although not of a permanent nature, makes a very desirable street and one that is not expensive. This application proved so satisfactory that this coming year it will again be applied, which will put our Main street in a very good condition until such time as the street car tracks are raised and a permanent pavement put in. The cost of the work was \$1,547.32.

Job No. 73, Fourth Avenue.

This was the completion of taking out the ledge on Fourth avenue, which work was begun last year, and a macadam street commenced where the ledge was taken out. Owing to its near vicinity to the crusher the rock was sold to the crusher, making the job show a much less cost than it would have, had all the work been charged to Fourth avenue. Cost \$802.67.

Job No. 74, New Storehouse.

This was a new building erected on the Moore lot on Jericho road, and is used for storage purposes only. This building was necessary by reason of lack of room at the storehouse buildings on Mason street and which left part of the public works equipment exposed to the weather during the seasons when the same was not in use. Cost \$706.97.

Job No. 75, Public Works Single Team.

This team was purchased early in the summer and has been used as a patrol team on the east side of the river. Part of the equipment of this team has been charged to the tools and equipment account and the maintenance of the team is included in this cost. Cost of job \$427.92.

Job No. 76, Old Crusher.

The old crusher was moved to the Moore lot to be used for crushing the gravel bank which the city owns at this place. Quite extensive repairs were made, putting the same in a first-class working condition for this work. Owing to the lateness of the season in getting a permit from the Grand Trunk Railway giving us permission to run an electric wire over their tracks for power purposes, the crusher was not started this season. Cost of this job was \$405.86.

Job No. 77, Sidewalk Maintenance

This includes the maintenance and upkeep of all sidewalks not covered with concrete. In addition to this a number of curbs have had to be raised and rebuilt, which is included in this cost, \$819.85.

Job No. 78, Mack Truck.

This is the account carried for the new Mack Truck bought the early part of the summer for the Public Works Department. The amount shown in the cost of this job includes all repairs, replacements, gasoline charges, oil, grease, etc. used during the season. The cost of operating the truck, including all repairs, replacements, labor on truck when same was not in use, gasoline, etc. was about 19c per mile, and the cost of the truck without the labor, replacements and repairs was about 12c per mile. Cost of the job was \$556.98.

Job No. 79, State Road Construction.

This is a continuance of the work that was begun last year on the Gorham Road, beginning at the Gorham Town Line and completed to a point opposite the Cross Power of the Brown Company. The work this year was not carried on to any extent, and stopped early at the request of the State Highway officials, owing to the scarcity and high cost of labor. The work was begun at the first crossing this side of the Gorham Town Line, and consisted of draining the swamp at this point, ditching and putting in culverts, and filling in the road bed with the sub-grade. This cost of this work was \$743.59. This cost was divided equally by the State and the city of Berlin. Cost to the city \$371.79.

Job No. 80, Rockingham Street.

This job was the building of about 200 feet of Rockingham Street south of Graften Street. It was a heavy cut and fill. Cost \$178.39.

Job No. 81, Fifth Avenue Sewer.

This small account is for the hauling of sewer pipe to Fifth Avenue, 1,100 feet of 15 inch pipe. The pipe was not laid this year owing to the labor proposition. Cost \$26.68.

Job No. 82, Church Street Sidewalk.

This work consisted of the putting in of a concrete curb of about 400 feet, filled with cinders and covered with crusher dust. It also included the putting in of four driveways with 10 inch pipe. This work required quite a little rock being moved, and also the putting in of very deep curbing for nearly its entire length. The cost of this work was \$375.44.

Job No. 82 (B) F. Collabelli Wall.

This was the putting in of a heavy retaining wall built in front of the residence of F. Collabelli on Church Street to keep the surface water from running into his basement. By agreement with Mr. Collabelli the city furnished the material and part of the labor. Cost of the job was \$122.90.

Job No. 83, Tarvia.

A little more tarvia was applied this year than in former years, and was used on all the macadam streets that has been treated in the past, together with the new macadam work that has been done this year. Cost was \$2,011.59.

Job No. 84, State Aid Maintenance.

This account covers repairs on a little stretch of state aid road on the east side of the river, from the new bridge to Lavertu residence. The cost of the work was divided between the state and city, the cost to the city being \$57.38.

Job. No. 85, Public Works Dept. Automobile.

This automobile was used for the transportation of men, light materials, and use of the superintendent on the different department jobs under construction this season. Cost of same was \$360.30.

Job No. 86, Gasoline.

This is an account kept for the gasoline used by the Public Works Department motor trucks. The gasoline is first charged to the gasoline account, and as used by the trucks charged to their account and credited to the gasoline account. This account shows a small balance which, however, is practically covered by gasoline now in storage, and by a small amount now due from other city departments for gasoline sold them, the balance of the deficit being the cost of a tank, pump, installation of same, and the erecting of a small gasoline house. The cost of this account is \$183.23.

Job No. 88, Oiling.

The city used considerably more oil this year than in the past—more than 12,000 gallons being applied. The cost was slightly higher

due to the increase in the cost of the oil and the higher cost of labor applying same. Cost of this account is \$1,063.56.

Job No. 89, School Street.

This was a piece of water bound macadam street laid on School Street, between High and Willard Streets, a distance of about 500 feet. This street was in a very bad condition, and owing to the heavy traffic which it receives the improvement will be greatly felt. The street had to be filled to over a depth of two feet in some places to bring it up to grade, and in such cases this was done with large stones, and only the surface treatment was covered with crushed rock, making the cost much less than it would have, had crushed rock been used throughout. This was one job in which the Mack truck showed its efficiency, as will be noted in the low cost of this work. Cost \$1,005.34.

Job No. 90, Croteau Hill.

An amount of \$91.56 was spent on the road leading to Croteau Hill on the east side of the river. This amount consisted of general maintenance work on this road.

Job No. 91, Forbush Park.

The City of Berlin during the last year accepted several of the streets in that part of the city known as Forbush Park, and in putting the same in a good, safe and passable condition an amount of \$405.93 was expended, which is the cost of this job.

Job No. 92, Incinerating Plant.

The cost of this job includes the salary of the care keeper and the cost of tools and equipment in getting the same in working order after its completion by the contractors. Cost \$324.77.

Job No. 93, Cambridge Street.

This work was another step toward the completion of Cambridge street. The work consisted of grading on the upper end and the installation of five catch basins and the laying of a considerable amount of sewer pipe to take care of the surface water, which has been the chief source of trouble on this street. The cost of the work was \$382.58.

Job No. 93 (B), Green Street.

The city prepared this street for S. D. Tilton's covering at a cost of \$156.92 and Mr. Tilton's work included 665.4 yds. at \$1.50 or \$998.10. This work was done from Pleasant street to Post Office square. Total cost \$1,155.02.

Job No. 93 (C), Champlain Street Sewer.

This was the laying of about 200 ft. of six inch sewer pipe on Champlain street to connect with the main sewer on Merrimack street. Considerable ledge work was necessary, therefore the cost of the work was a little expensive. Cost \$231.28.

Job No. 94, Madigan Street Sidewalk.

This work consisted of the building of a concrete curb and fill from Jewell street to Madigan street and on the south side of Madigan street to Fourth avenue, a distance of about 516 ft. Cost was \$297.04.

Job No. 94 (B), Sullivan Street and Sewer.

Under this heading two jobs were carried on, one for Sullivan street sewer and the other for Sullivan street, cost of both jobs being kept separately. The Sullivan street sewer was built to accommodate the new French Catholic church, now under construction and also to take care of the residences close by the church on Sullivan street. This was a six inch sewer and was laid for a distance of about 250 ft. and cost \$185.87. The Sullivan street part of this account was work done on Sullivan street, between Coos and Grafton streets, near the new church, and consisted of the blasting out of several large boulders, some ledge work and a heavy fill of cinders. The cost of the street work was \$539.98. Cost of both jobs on Sullivan street was \$725.85.

Job No. 95 (A), Mechanic Street.

The preparation of this street by the city for Tilton cost \$229.41 and his work included 1048.5 yds. of covering at \$1.50 or \$1,572.75. This work extended from Pleasant street to the foot of the hill leading to Goebel's mill. This job was much needed, as in front of Bell's stable this street has been very muddy. Total cost \$1,802.16.

Job No. 95 (B), Mechanic Street Sidewalk.

This walk was built on the westerly side of Mechanic street from the old city building to the foot of the hill leading to Goebel's mill. This work was a big improvement as this was a very muddy place during wet weather. The cost of the work was \$101.89.

Job No. 95 (C), Prospect Street.

This was a sewer on Prospect street to accommodate the new residence of Mr. Bennett just north of Hillside avenue. The cost of this work was borne jointly by Mr. Bennett and the city. The city furnished the pipe and Mr. Bennett paid for the cost of the digging. The cost to the city was \$21.01.

Job No. 95 (D), Willard Street Sewer.

This was the extension of the main sewer on Willard street at the northern end. The sewer was laid through a deep hollow and a heavy fill was necessary. The cost of the fill and the sewer was \$118.96.

Job No. 96, Insurance.

This account includes the accident and liability insurance of the men in the employ of the Public Works Department and other insurance on Public Works equipment not directly charged to any one department. Cost \$772.23.

This department has collected from various sources and turned in to the city treasurer the following amounts:—

J. E. Lavoie.....	\$	12 50
Jerry Montminy.....		11 25
Town of Gorham.....		11 50
P. A. Brideau.....		6 49
J. Swan & Son.....		52 00
P. A. Brideau.....		9 44
E. McCourt Macy.....		63 22
James McKelvey.....		30 50
H. C. Rowell.....		6 00
Mack Motor Truck Co.....		5 75
Theodore Morin.....		14 11
P. E. Beaudoin.....		20 45
John Gilbert.....		109 08
Berlin Street Railway.....		180 10
Robert Snodgrass.....		3 00
E. J. King.....		27 67
Gus. Anderson.....		37 75
O. W. Fernald.....		23 71
Coos Telephone Co.....		29 29
P. Goulette paid by C. Locke.....		8 05
	\$	661 86

Public Works Inventory.

One steam road roller.....	\$	3,300 00
One concrete mixer and boiler.....		900 00
One road machine.....		200 00
One stone crusher, engine and boiler.....		1,350 00
Seven sidewalk plows.....		408 00
One oak gutter plow.....		75 00

One electric drilling outfit complete..	\$ 1,400 00
Three street sprinklers.....	1,000 00
One hand concrete mixer.....	50 00
Two machine street sweepers.....	290 00
Six sanitary street carts.....	100 00
Four storehouse buildings.....	1,600 00
One garbage wagon.....	250 00
Two garbage sleds.....	100 00
One thawing machine.....	60 00
Two road drags.....	50 00
One blacksmith outfit.....	350 00
One hand pump.....	45 00
One blasting battery.....	30 00
One steam drill.....	50 00
One crusher screen.....	90 00
Three bottom dump wagons.....	373 74
Three hundred ft. fire hose.....	130 00
One 20 h. p. motor.....	225 00
Office equipment.....	170 00
One express sled.....	50 00
Miscellaneous small tools and material.....	900 00
65 yds. crushed rock.....	107 25
Cement.....	210 00
Sewer pipe.....	753 76
Peastone in storehouse yard, 150 yds. at \$1.65.....	240 50
Tar products and patching compound for Main street job..	200 00
One International motor truck.....	1,300 00
One Mack motor truck.....	3,933 32
One new stone crusher with bins complete.....	2,317 85
One two horse road machine.....	155 00
One Austin pressure road oiling attachment with No. 5 pump.....	300 00
One new set of sleds.....	60 00
Two snow bodies.....	20 00
One contractor cart and harness.....	100 00
One four wheeled dump cart.....	50 00
One express harness.....	25 00
One new express harness.....	40 00
One pair work harness.....	60 00
Blankets, halters, etc.....	25 00
Four horses.....	1,100 00
One new storehouse, grading of the same on the Moore lot	1,200 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 25,744 42

Incinerating Plant.

Incinerator buildings.....	\$ 6,450 27	
Tools and equipment.....	101 97	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 6,552 24	6,552 24
		<hr/>
		\$ 32,296 66

Respectfully submitted,

O. W. FERNALD,

Commissioner of Public Works.

Report of City Clerk.

BERLIN, N. H., January 31, 1918.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

I hereby submit my report as City Clerk for the year ending January 31, 1918, which is as follows:

I have collected for the City of Berlin and credited to the appropriate departments the following sums:

Tax Sales.....	\$ 987 59
Interest on Tax Sales.....	132 74
Peddlers' License.....	93 00
Employment Office License.....	50 00
Show Licenses.....	100 00
Truck Licenses.....	12 00
Hack Licenses.....	14 00
Pool Room Licenses.....	310 00
Rag and Rubber Licenses.....	2 00
Bowling Alley Licenses.....	50 00
Junk Dealers Licenses.....	20 00
Old City Building.....	234 50
Cemetery Lots.....	91 00
Digging Graves.....	30 00
Dog Licenses.....	492 00
Assembly Hall.....	169 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,787 83
Paid City Treasurer.....	\$ 2,787 83

Respectfully Submitted,

C. M. DAVIDSON, *City Clerk.*

Clerical Department.

Total amount of Contents to date.....\$ 877 25

NEW CITY BUILDING.

Total amount of contents last year..... \$6,758 25

REPORT OF CITY CLERK.

135

Railing Tax Collector's Office.....	\$ 52 61
Filing Cabinet, Assessors.....	220 18
Vacuum Cleaner.....	35 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,066 04

OLD CITY BUILDING CONTENTS.

Total amount of contents to date.....	\$ 36 00
---------------------------------------	----------

Tax Collectors' Report.

BERLIN, N. H., Feb. 4, 1918.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin :

Gentlemen:—I herewith submit my report as Tax Collector as follows :

1917.	
Amount committed.....	\$ 273,775 80
Amount collected	265,862 02
Amount abated on Berlin Mills, paid in Colebrook 1913, 1914 and 1915.....	\$ 233 63
Amount abated on Albert Theatre.....	548 11
Amount abated on other taxes.....	519 65
	\$ 1,301 39
	1,301 39
	\$ 267,163 41
Interest collected.....	214 69
Poll Taxes from floating population	866 00
Personal property.....	159 54
	\$ 1,240 23
	1,240 23
Amount paid to Treasurer.....	\$ 268,403 64
Balance due on Real Estate, Feb. 1, 1918.....	5,331 46
Balance due on Poll Taxes, Feb. 1, 1918.....	476 00
Balance due on Stock in Trade, Feb. 1, 1918...	804 93
	\$ 6,612 39
Balance due the City, Feb. 1918.....	6,612 39
1916.	
Balance due Feb. 1, 1917.....	\$ 7,995 40
Amount collected.....	\$ 7,454 40
Amount abated.....	249 00
	\$ 7,703 40
	7,703 40
Interest collected.....	166 76
	\$ 7,870 16
Amount paid to Treasurer.....	7,870 16

REPORT OF TAX COLLECTOR.

137

Balance due the City, Feb. 1, 1918, for 1916....		\$	292 00
1915.			
Collected for Joseph Lambert.....	\$	19 00	
Interest collected.....		2 84	
		<hr/>	
	\$	21 84	

Respectfully submitted,
AMEDEE LAPOINTE, *Tax Collector.*

Assessor's Report.

BERLIN, N. H., January 31, 1918.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and the City Council of the City of Berlin :

Gentlemen:—We beg to submit our report for the year ending January 31, 1918, for the Twenty-first Annual Report of the City of Berlin.

The inventory of the taxable property in the City of Berlin shows an increase of \$503,744.00 over last year. When you consider the fact that we had a falling off in stock in trade of \$261,112.00 by reason of a smaller stock of pulpwood than in years past you cannot fail to see that we show a large increase on real estate the past year. We are aware of the fact that real estate has and is increasing in value, due in part, if not wholly by reason of the cost of reproduction, but we feel that real estate in Berlin was assessed at its full value last year, and about all the increase that we can get for the coming year will be on new buildings.

The city has purchased a card system and cabinets to be used by the Assessors and we are now waiting for an appropriation to install the same.

We had the same difficulties last year that we have had in years past in getting the citizens to return their inventories according to law and we feel that the same is due wholly by the people not appreciating the assistance that it would be to the Assessors to have the inventories returned promptly, property specifically mentioned and located and where they are entitled to swear off the property according to law have it properly done, then we would not have to abate taxes later on that should have been sworn off. We have had to do more or less of this in the past year, but unless we can be shown some reasonable excuse for not having returned an inventory we shall feel it our duty not to allow parties to swear off their property after we have established the rate.

We found 4073 polls in town which was an increase of 328 over last year.

We desire to express our thanks to the citizens for the information and help given us in discharging our duty.

We find the following taxable property :

Land and Buildings.....	\$	5,077,837
Horses		69,805
Cows.....		10,545
Other Neat Stock.....		140
Sheep.....		150
Hogs.....		495
Vehicles and Automobiles		82,300
Stock in National Banks.....		55,100
Money on Hand.....		24,555
Stock in Trade.....		1,763,533
Mills and Machinery.....		4,455,952
	\$	11,540,412

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. HODGDON,	} Assessors.
ALFRED LAUZIERE,	
J. H. WOODWARD,	

City Treasurer's Report.

BERLIN, N. H., January 31, 1918.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin :

I have the honor to submit the twenty-first annual report of the Treasurer of the City of Berlin for the fiscal year ending January 31, 1918, as follows:—

Receipts.

Cash on hand January 31, 1917.....	\$ 53,804 91
Bounty on Animals.....	1 60
Band Concert from Berlin Brass Band.....	35 00
Bills Payable.....	50,000 00
Bonds from Sinking Fund.....	53,997 55
City Hall, from Soap Sold, C. M. Davidson.....	3 60
City Hall, from renting Assembly Hall.....	169 00
Cemetery, from lots sold and digging graves.....	121 00
Fire Dept., from Dept. Public Works ¹	1,040 41
Fire Dept., from Town of Gorham, half payroll.....	83 00
Fire Dept., from error Payroll, July 3, 1917.....	1 00
J. E. Gonya, from abatement 1910 taxes.....	4,054 72
J. E. Gonya, from abatement 1911 taxes.....	4,575 70
Jos. Lambert, from abatement 1915 taxes.....	57 00
Jos. Lambert, from 1915 taxes.....	19 00
Amedee Lapointe, from 1916 taxes.....	7,454 40
Amedee Lapointe, from abatement 1916 taxes.....	249 00
Amedee Lapointe, from abatement 1917 taxes.....	1,301 39
Amedee Lapointe, from 1917 taxes.....	265,862 02
Garbage Truck, from rebate.....	35 00
Interest from Berlin National Bank for 1917.....	1,392 12
Interest from Guaranty Trust Co. for 1915.....	332 52
Interest, from interest on Tax Sales.....	132 74
Interest, from interest on 1916 taxes.....	166 76
Interest, from interest on 1915 taxes.....	2 84
Interest, from interest on 1917 taxes.....	214 69
Miscellaneous, from J. F. Bell, Paine Bridge sold.....	105 00
Miscellaneous, from J. F. Bell, stones at Paine Bridge.....	75 00

Miscellaneous, from M. J. Myler, to Brown School sold.....\$	242 00
Miscellaneous, from Riva & Stanley, to furnace sold.....	80 00
Miscellaneous, from Geo. E. Whitcher.....	5 00
Old City Building, from rents.. .. .	234 50
New Burgess School, from insurance.....	15,800 00
Overlay from A. Lapointe, to taxes not committed.....	1,025 54
Police Dept., from pawnbroker's license	50 00
Police Dept., from Isaacson junk license	4 15
Police Dept., from Municipal Court.....	6,555 08
Police Dept., from Inter. Paper Co.....	276 30
Public Works Dept., from Bean & Bean rebate.....	3 84
Public Works Dept., from O. W. Fernald.....	661 86
Public Works Dept., from motor truck rebate.....	13 32
Public Works Dept., from school dept.....	4 50
Public Works Dept., from Edmund Sullivan.....	125 00
Public Works Dept., from License Commission	10,525 98
Public Works Dept., from error payroll, Oct. 13, 1917.....	2 88
Public Works Dept., from payment of stone crusher.....	2,282 65
Public Works Dept., from work on incinerator	278 27
Public Works Dept., from fire dept... .. .	110 64
Public Works Dept., from State of N. H.....	546 84
Sanitary, from L. P. Geer	33 15
Schools, from Burgess School.....	1,156 89
Schools, from dog licenses	492 00
Schools, from tuition.....	265 25
Schools, from State of N. H.....	7,713 77
Schools, from C. S. Ordway.....	25 21
Tax Sales from abatement to E. Erickson.....	248 58
Tax Sales from City Clerk.....	987 59
Transfer account from City Clerk.....	651 00
Total.....	\$ 495,688 76

Disbursements.

Band concerts.....\$	435 00
Bounty on animals.. .. .	1 60
Bonds.....	77,000 00
Bills payable.....	52,000 00
City Hall.....	4,749 45
City poor.....	2,647 88
Contagious diseases.....	555 32
County tax.....	17,362 78
Cemetery.....	185 30

Election expense.....	\$ 526 21
Evening school.....	500 00
Fire department.....	15,338 64
Free beds St. Louis hospital.....	900 00
Grand Army of the Republic.....	100 00
Garbage truck.....	1,324 00
Hydrants.....	3,200 00
Incinerator.....	6,450 27
Lighting streets.....	7,443 33
Interest.....	16,882 79
Miscellaneous.....	4,270 78
Motor truck.....	3,933 32
N. H. National Guard.....	200 00
New Burgess school.....	40,771 93
Old City Building.....	153 09
Overlay.....	11,983 55
Police department.....	20,204 72
Printing and stationery.....	2,366 81
Public works department.....	68,342 64
Public library.....	2,700 00
Salaries.....	6,583 92
Sanitary.....	2,405 47
Schools.....	59,574 84
Shoe factory.....	677 49
State tax.....	19,006 00
Stone crusher.....	2,282 65
St. Louis hospital.....	300 00
Tax sales.....	670 33
Cash on hand January 31, 1918.....	41,658 65
Total.....	\$ 495,688 76

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY W. NOYES,

Treasurer.

Financial Reports

Municipal Regulations.

For the Payment of all Bills Against the City.

All bills against the City must be approved by the person authorizing the charges; and unless this is done no action can be taken upon the bill by the Committee on Accounts and Claims, and no order will be given for its payment. When bills are certified as to above, and left with the City Clerk not later than 12 o'clock m., on the Saturday preceding the first Tuesday of each month, they will be audited by the Committee on Accounts and Claims, and if approved by them and allowed by the Council will be ready for payment on the following Thursday at the office of the City Treasurer.

Meetings of the Committee on Accounts and Claims are held on Monday preceding the first Tuesday of each month, and the regular meetings of the City Council are held on the first Tuesday of each month at 8 o'clock p. m.

Appropriations.

Band concerts.....	\$ 400 00
Bonds.....	27,000 00
Cemetery.....	300 00
City Hall.....	3,000 00
City poor.....	2,500 00
Contagious diseases.....	600 00
County tax.....	17,362 78
Election expenses.....	1,200 00
Evening schools.....	500 00
Fire department.....	14,000 00
Free beds in St. Louis hospital.....	900 00
Garbage truck.....	1,400 00
Grand Army.....	100 00
Hydrants.....	3,500 00
Incinerator.....	6,300 00
Interest.....	17,000 00
Lighting streets.....	7,500 00
Miscellaneous.....	6,000 00
Motor truck, Public Works Department.....	3,933 32
New Burgess school.....	6,200 00
New Hampshire National Guard.....	200 00
Printing and stationery.....	2,400 00
Police.....	15,000 00
Public library.....	2,700 00
Public Works Department.....	45,000 00
Salaries.....	7,000 00
Sanitary.....	2,400 00
Schools.....	50,000 00
Shoe factory building.....	600 00
State tax.....	19,006 00
St. Louis hospital.....	300 00
Steam roller.....	2,000 00
Stone crusher.....	2,282 65
	\$ 268,584 75
Overlay.....	5,191 05
	\$ 273,775 80

Inventory of City Property.

Real Estate.

Ward Four Voting Place.....	\$ 600 00
School Department	207,500 00
Old City Building and Land.....	5,000 00
New City Building and Land.....	103,800 00
Shoe Factory and Land.....	16,000 00
Land in "Narrows".....	750 00
Detention Hospital, Incinerator and Land.....	8,250 27
Hose Co. No. 1 and Land.....	700 00
Hose Co. No. 3 and Land.....	1,000 00
Central Fire Station and Land.....	26,500 00
Public Library and Land.....	19,000 00
Stewart and Snodgrass Lot and Building.....	6,500 00
Cascade Fire Station and Land (one half with town of Gorham).....	862 85
Old Pest House Lot.....	200 00
Total.....	\$ 396,663 12

Personal Property.

School Department.....	13,000 00
Street Department	25,946 39
Police Department	3,327 70
Fire Department.....	22,216 90
Clerical Department	877 25
Board of Health Department.....	701 96
Old City Building Contents.....	36 00
New City Building Contents.....	7,066 04
Cascade Fire Station (one half with town of Gorham).....	915 26
Total.....	\$ 74,087 50
Inventory of Real Estate.....	396,663 12
Inventory of Personal Property	74,087 50
Cost of Sewer System.....	139,262 90
Total.....	\$ 610,013 52

Bills Payable.

Credits.

May 29, 1917.	
Notes, Fidelity Trust Co.....	\$ 30,000 00
July 7, 1917.	
Notes, Fidelity Trust Co.....	20,000 00
Dec. 18, 1917.	
Notes, Buffalo Steam Roller Co.....	2,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 52,000 00

Debit.

July 10, 1917.	
Fidelity Trust Co., Notes Payable Oct. 15, 1917.....	20,000 00
July 31, 1917.	
Buffalo Steam Roller Co., Note.....	2,000 00
Nov. 20, 1917.	
Fidelity Trust Co., Note due Dec. 1, 1917.....	30,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 52,000 00

Band Concerts.

Credits.

June 12, 1917.		
Appropriation	\$	400 00
Oct. 3, 1917.		
From B. B. Band.....		35 00
	\$	<u>435 00</u>

Debit.

Aug. 28, 1917.		
Cascade Italian Band, Concert July 4, 1917		35 00
Oct. 23, 1917.		
Berlin Brass Band, Concerts for 1917.....		400 00
	\$	<u>435 00</u>

Bonds.

Credit.

June 12, 1917.	
Appropriation	\$ 27,000 00
Jan. 31, 1918.	
City Nat. Bank, Sinking Fund and Int.	14,461 30
Berlin Savings Bank, Sinking Fund and Int.....	10,231 33
Guaranty Trust Co., Sinking Fund and Int.....	14,594 29
Berlin Nat. Bank, Sinking Fund and Int.....	9,873 12
Fidelity Savings Bank, Sinking Fund and Int.....	4,837 51
	<hr/>
	\$ 80,997 55

Debit.

Total Expenditure	\$77,000 00
Transfer Acc. Amount unexpended	3,997 55
	<hr/>
	\$ 80,997 55

Mar. 13, 1917.	
Manchester Safety Deposit and Trust Co., Payment of April 1, 1915 City of Berlin 4 per cent. Bonds, due \$4,500 annually, April 1, 1917 to April 1, 1935.....	\$ 4,500 00
April 24, 1917.	
National Shawmut Bank, May 1, 1897 City of Berlin 4 per bonds, due May 1, 1917.....	50,000 00
May 15, 1917.	
National Shawmut Bank, payment of June 1, 1902 City of Berlin 3½ per cent. bonds.....	3,000 00
June 12, 1917.	
Old Colony Trust Co., payment of June 1, 1913 4½ per cent. bonds, due \$7,500 annually, July 1, 1917 to July 1, 1933...	7,500 00
June 19, 1917.	
Manchester Safety Deposit and Trust Co., payment of July 1 City of Berlin 4 per cent. bonds.....	2,000 00

Oct. 9, 1917.	
Old Colony Trust Co., Refunding bonds 4½ per cent. due	
Nov. 1, 1917	\$ 5,000 00
Nov. 20, 1917.	
E. H. Rollins Sons Co., payment on Dec. 1, 1905 City of Berlin 4 per cent. bonds...	5,000 00

Bounty on Animals.

Credit.

January 31, 1918.	
From State of New Hampshire.....	\$ 1 60

Debit.

October 30, 1917.	
H. W. Noyes, bounty on hedgshogs, paid.....	\$ 40
November 6, 1917.	
Ralph J. Burroughs, bounty on four hedgehogs.....	80
November 27, 1917.	
H. W. Noyes, bounty paid on hedgehogs.....	40

Cemetery Account.

Credit.

June 12, 1917.	
Appropriation.....	\$ 300 00
Lots sold and digging graves.....	121 00
	\$ 421 00

Debit.

Total expenditure.....	\$ 185 30
Transfer account, amount unexpended.....	235 70
	\$ 421 00
May 8, 1917.	
David Reid, four days' work in cemetery.....	\$ 10 00
Frank McKenzie, four days' work in cemetery.....	10 00
	\$ 20 00
May 15, 1917.	
Frank McKenzie, work in cemetery.....	\$ 13 75
May 22, 1917.	
Frank McKenzie, six and one-half days' work in cemetery	16 25
June 4, 1917.	
J. F. Bell, team to cemetery.....	1 50
Frank McKenzie, labor at cemetery.....	5 00
	\$ 6 50
July 24, 1917.	
James McDougall, three weeks' work in cemetery.....	\$ 45 00
August 28, 1917.	
James McDougal, five weeks' work in cemetery.....	75 00
September 4, 1917.	
James McDougall, one day's work in cemetery.....	2 50
December 11, 1917.	
Berlin Mills Co., pick, handle and shovel.....	2 00
January 29, 1918.	
Robert Snodgrass, labor on doors to tomb, lock and hasp...	4 30

City Poor.

Credit.

June 12, 1917.	
Appropriation.....	\$ 2,500 00
January 31, 1918.	
Overdraft to Transfer Account.....	147 88
	\$ 2,647 88

Debit.

February 6, 1917.	
C. N. Hodgdon Co., Wood, Mrs. Joseph Rouleau.....	\$ 4 50
D. T. Lefebvre, Groceries, D. Goulette.....	16 00
	\$ 20 50
February 13, 1917.	
J. H. Montminy, groceries, Mrs. Derochiers.....	\$ 10 00
East Side Meat & Grocery Co., groceries, L. Lemire.....	17 06
Thomas H. Samson, groceries, Mrs. A. Bernier.....	40 73
Thomas H. Samson, groceries, E. Dechamplain.....	16 33
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, D. Goulette.....	4 50
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, E. Dechamplain.....	4 25
E. J. King, groceries, J. Rouleau.....	16 00
	\$ 108 87
February 20, 1917.	
Lazare Bisson, Care and Board of Children of J. Bisson.....	\$ 27 00
February 27, 1917.	
Flora A. Lord, two months rent, L. Lemire.....	\$ 14 00
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal, Mrs. Berniner.....	11 50
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, D. Goulette.....	4 50
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, Mrs. L. Lemieux.....	4 50
	\$ 34 50
Mar. 6, 1917.	
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, E. Deschamplain.....	\$ 4 25
J. H. Montminy, groceries, Mrs. Derochiers.	10 13

D. T. Lefebvre, groceries, D. Goulette.....	\$	16 00
Miles J. Mullen, medicine, Mrs. J. Rouleau.....		16 00
Thos. McCready, 1 month board, Mrs. Fountin.....		16 00
	\$	62 38

Mar. 20, 1917.

A. Lavallee, M. D., services, Mangan children.....	\$	15 00
A. Lavallee, M. D., services, Wm. Landry's case with J. Cobb assistant.....		50 00
A. Lavallee, M. D., services, Deschamplain.....		5 75
E. J. King, groceries, Jos. Rouleau.....		20 00
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, D. Goulette.....		4 50
T. H. Samson, groceries, A. Bernier.....		20 32
T. H. Samson, groceries, E. Deschamplain.....		15 58
Lazare Bisson, one month's board, children, Jos. Bisson.....		28 00
Philip Bougi, rent, A. Bernier.....		10 00
	\$	169 15

Mar. 27, 1917.

East Side Meat and Grocery Co., groceries, L. Lemire.....	\$	20 05
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, Deschamplain.....		4 25
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, D. Goulette.....		4 50
	\$	28 80

April 3, 1917.

Geo. Bouire, board and care of L. Bisson.....	\$	7 00
Thos. McCready, one month's board of Mrs. F. Couture.....		16 00
	\$	23 00

April 10, 1917.

T. H. Sampson, groceries, E. Deschamplain.....	\$	17 71
T. H. Sampson, groceries, A. Bernier.....		24 01
T. H. Samson, groceries, D. Goulette.....		9 43
Lee G. Wilson, milk, E. Deschamplain.....		3 60
J. H. Montminy, groceries, Mrs. Chas. Derochiers.....		10 09
	\$	64 84

April 17, 1917.

D. T. Lefebvre, groceries, D. Goulette.....	\$	6 30
D. T. Lefebvre, groceries, Mrs. A. Bernier.....		7 07
	\$	13 37

April 24, 1917.

Lazare Bisson, one month's board and care of children of Jos. Bisson.....	\$	28 00
---	----	-------

May 1, 1917.

East Side Meat and Grocery Co., groceries, L. Lemire.....	\$	20 00
Flora A. Lord, rent, Mrs. L. Lemire.....		15 00
St. Patrick's Orphanage, care of Mangan children.....		78 00
C. N. Hodgdon, wood, D. Goulette.....		4 50
C. N. Hodgdon, wood, N. Harvey.....		4 50
C. N. Hodgdon, wood, E. Deschamplain.....		4 25
Philip Bougi, rent, A. Bernier.....		20 00
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, D. Goulette.....		4 50
Geo. Boire, board, Bisson child.....		7 00
	\$	157 75

May 8, 1917.

A. B. Forbush, cash paid out.....	\$	22 17
J. A. Gaynor, shoes, rubbers, Mrs. Lemire.....		12 80
J. H. Montminy, groceries, Mrs. Derochiers.....		10 05
A. Lavallee, M. D., medical services.....		4 00
Thos. McCready, board, Mrs. Couture.....		16 00
	\$	65 02

May 15, 1917.

E. J. King, groceries, J. Rouleau.....	\$	18 39
E. J. King, groceries, Ed. Harvey.....		6 61
T. H. Samson, groceries, E. Deschamplain.....		18 02
T. H. Samson, groceries, Mrs. Bernier.....		22 04
T. H. Samson, groceries, P. Hickey.....		12 20
	\$	77 26

May 22, 1917.

J. H. King, wood, Mrs. Lemire.....	\$	4 50
J. H. King, wood, J. Rouleau.....		4 50
Lazare Bisson, board and care of children of Jos. Bisson....		28 00
	\$	37 00

May 29, 1917.

C. N. Hodgdon, wood, D. Goulette.....	\$	4 50
C. N. Hodgdon, wood, E. Deschamplain.....		4 25
T. H. Samson, groceries, D. Goulette.....		16 23
Thos. McCready, 1 month board, Mrs. Couture.....		16 00
East Side Meat and Grocery Co., groceries, L. Lemire.....		20 15
	\$	61 13

June 5, 1917.

Theophile Fortier, rent, Mrs. A. Bernier.....	\$	10 00
District Nurse, 47 calls at 15c.....		7 05
Lee G. Wilson, milk, E. Deschamplain.....		5 70
	\$	22 75

June 19, 1917.

C. N. Hodgdon, wood, E. Deschamplain.....	\$	4 25
J. H. Montminy, groceries, Mrs. Chas. Derochiers.....		10 13
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, D. Goulette.....		4 50
T. H. Samson, groceries, E. Deschamplain.....		17 85
T. H. Samson, groceries, Mrs. A. Benier.....		30 95
T. H. Samson, groceries, D. Goulette.....		18 29
Lazare Bisson, board of children of Jos. Bisson.....		28 00
	\$	113 97

June 26, 1917.

East Side Meat and Grocery Co., groceries, L. Lemire.....	\$	19 56
---	----	-------

July 3, 1917.

Thos. McCready, board, Mrs. Couture.....		16 00
Geo. Boire, two months board and care of one child of Jos. Bisson.....		14 00
T. H. Samson, groceries, Mrs. A. Bernier.....		12 15
T. H. Samson, groceries, Mrs. E. Deschamplain.....		18 87
T. H. Samson, groceries, D. Goulette.....		16 38
Flora A. Lord, two month's rent, Mrs. Lemire.....		16 00
St. Patrick's Orphanage, board and care of Mangan children.....		78 00
	\$	171 40

July 10, 1917.

Infant Asylum, board and care of Mangan children.....	\$	34 00
J. H. Montminy, groceries, Mrs. Chas. Derochiers.....		10 16
	\$	44 16

July 24, 1917.

East Side Meat and Grocery Co., groceries, L. Lemire.....	\$	20 46
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, E. Deschamplain.....		4 75
	\$	25 21

July 31, 1917.

P. E. Beaudoin, shoes, Albert Lavallee.....	\$	5 15
P. E. Beaudoin, rubbers, Mrs. Derochiers.....		85

CITY POOR.

157

Thos. McCready, board and care, Mrs. Couture.....	\$	16 00
Stahl Clarke Co., supplies, Mrs. F. Couture		10 00
	\$	32 00
Aug. 7, 1917.		
M. J. Sutton, rent, Mrs. A. Bernier.....	\$	20 00
Aug. 14, 1917.		
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, E. Deschamplain.....	\$	4 75
T. H. Samson, groceries, Mrs. A. Bernier.....		16 46
T. H. Samson, groceries, D. Goulet.....		17 83
T. H. Samson, groceries, E. Deschamplain.....		15 15
	\$	54 19
Aug. 21, 1917.		
E. J. King, groceries, Jos. Rouleau.....	\$	48 24
August 28, 1917.		
Lazare Bisson, one month board children Jos. Bisson.....	\$	29 00
Flora A. Lord, two months' rent L. Lemire.....		16 00
East Side Meat & Grocery Co., groceries, L. Lemire.....		20 13
	\$	65 13
September 11, 1917.		
Thos. McCready, one month's board of Mrs. F. Couture....	\$	16 00
T. H. Samson, groceries, E. Deschamplain.....		18 29
T. H. Samson, groceries, D. Goulet.....		15 56
T. H. Samson, groceries Mrs. A. Bernier.....		21 26
Simon Stahl & Son, wood, D. Goulette.....		3 25
M. J. Sutton, rent, Mrs. A. Bernier.....		10 00
	\$	84 36
September 18, 1917.		
Lazare Bisson, board and care of children of Jos. Bisson....	\$	28 00
September 25, 1917.		
East Side Meat & Grocery Co., groceries Mrs. L. Lemire....	\$	20 14
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal for Mrs. Bernier.....		11 25
Eli J. King, groceries, Mrs. Patrick Hickey.....		22 06
Simon Stahl & Son, wood, D. Goulette.....		3 25
Dr. L. B. Marcou, fractured wrist		25 00
Eli J. King, groceries, Jos. Rouleau.....		37 35
	\$	119 05
October 2, 1917.		
Eli J. King, groceries.....	\$	7 01
Lucien LaLiberte, one month's board, Mrs. Couture.....		16 00
	\$	23 01

October 9, 1917.	
T. H. Samson, groceries, Mrs. A. Bernier.....	\$ 20 03
Infant Asylum, board and care of Bertha Mangan, 13 weeks	26 00
St. Patrick's Orphanage, board and care of three Mangan children.....	78 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 124 03
October 16, 1917.	
Lazare Bisson, board and care of children of Jos. Bisson....	\$ 28 00
October 23, 1917.	
Andy Mullen, rent one month, Mrs. A. Bernier.....	\$ 10 00
C. N. Hodgdon Co., D. Goulette..	5 75
T. H. Samson, groceries, Mrs. A. Bernier.....	14 67
Flora A. Lord, two weeks' rent, Mrs. Lemire.....	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 34 42
November 6, 1917.	
T. H. Samson, groceries, Mrs. A. Bernier.....	\$ 20 00
T. H. Samson, groceries, D. Goulette.....	15 80
Geo. Boire, board and care of Lazare Bisson, four months..	28 00
Andrew Mullen, one month's rent, Mrs. A. Bernier.....	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 73 80
November 20, 1917.	
Lazare Bisson, board and care of children of Jos. Bisson....	\$ 28 00
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, D. Goulette	6 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 34 00
November 27, 1917.	
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, D. Goulette..	\$ 6 00
Chas. F. Jolbert, rent, D. Goulette.....	24 00
E. J. Fountain, one month's rent, Mrs. A. Bernier.....	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 40 00
December 11, 1917.	
E. J. King, groceries, N. Harvey.....	\$ 8 27
E. J. King, groceries, J. Rouleau..	6 01
T. H. Samson, groceries, D. Goulette.	15 71
T. H. Samson, groceries, Mrs. A. Bernier.....	20 39
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, D. Goulette.....	6 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 56 38
December 18, 1917.	
Lazare Bisson, one month's board children Jos. Bisson.....	\$ 28 00

CITY POOR.

159

C. N. Hodgdon Co., fuel, A. Bernier	\$	5 50
St. Joseph Boys' Home Press, board, Mangan children.....		72 00
	\$	105 50

December 26, 1917.

J. B. Lebrun, one pair spectacles, Mrs. F. Couture.....	\$	2 50
A. Lavallee, M. D., professional services, Edgar Bisson.....		5 00
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, A. Dion.....		5 50
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, Mrs. A. Bernier.....		5 50
A. N. McCready, groceries, Mrs. A. Bernier.....		5 07
	\$	23 57

January 1, 1918.

Geo. Boire, care of Bisson child, two months.....	\$	14 00
---	----	-------

Jan. 8, 1918.

Ernest J. Fontaine, rent, Mrs. A. Bernier.....	\$	10 00
St. Jos. Boy's Home, care John Madagan.....		8 00
St. Patrick's Orphanage, board and care of Mangan children		78 00
Infant Asylum, board, Bertha Mangan.....		26 00
Stahl-Clarke Co., supplies for Mrs. F. Couture.....		8 00
T. H. Samson, groceries, D. Goulette.....		17 12
T. H. Samson, groceries, Mrs. A. Bernier.....		22 21
	\$	169 33

Jan. 15, 1918.

Lazare Bisson, care and board of children of Jos. Bisson...\$		28 00
---	--	-------

Jan. 22, 1918.

C. N. Hodgdon, wood, D. Goulette.....	\$	6 50
E. J. Fontaine, rent of Mrs. A. C. Bernier, one month.....		10 00
	\$	16 50

Jan. 29, 1918.

C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, A. Bernier.....	\$	6 50
J. F. Bell, team, Mrs. Couture.....		75
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, D. Goulette.....		6 50
E. J. Fontaine, one month's rent, Mrs. A. Bernier.....		10 00
	\$	23 75

City Hall.

Credit.

June 12, 1917.	
Appropriation.....	\$ 3,000 00
January 31, 1918.	
Letting of Assembly Hall.....	169 00
From C. M. Davidson.....	3 60
Overdraft to transfer account.....	1,576 85
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,749 45

Debit.

February 6, 1917.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting one month.....	\$ 42 64
W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....	18 37
Coos Telephone Co., tolls.....	20
Coos Telephone Co., service council room.....	2 50
Coos Telephone Co., tax collector.....	2 50
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....	1 10
E. J. King, mops.....	3 75
Geo. W. Gordon, glass and setting.....	3 25
Rowell & Houston, labor, supplies.....	128 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 202 31
February 13, 1917.	
W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....	\$ 18 37
Berlin Jewelry Co., repairing switch clock.....	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 20 37
February 20, 1917.	
W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....	\$ 18 37
D. Hazzard, freight and cartage on fence for tax collector's office.....	2 29
E. T. Barnum, fence for tax collector's office.....	52 61
	<hr/>
	\$ 73 27

February 27, 1917.

W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....	\$	18 37
Burroughs Adding Machine Co., care of adding machine...		5 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps		2 20
	\$	<u>25 57</u>

March 6, 1917.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting one month.....		43 30
Coos Telephone Co., service, tax collector.....		2 60
J. E. Parent, supplies		2 05
Curtis Hardward Store, supplies.....		8 35
Coos Telephone Co., tolls.....		3 25
Coos Telephone Co., council chamber.....		2 50
W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....		18 37
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood.....		4 00
	\$	<u>84 42</u>

March 13, 1917.

W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....	\$	18 37
Robert Snodgrass, labor, supplies.....		37 22
	\$	<u>55 59</u>

March 20, 1917.

Stahl-Clarke Co., cheese cloth.....	\$	1 75
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....		112 70
Campbell Electric Light Co., repairing clock.....		3 20
W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....		18 37
A. E. Parent, linoleum.....		10 83
C. W. Mackey, lettering doors.....		4 00
	\$	<u>150 85</u>

March 27, 1917.

W. W. Webb, janitor one week	\$	18 37
------------------------------------	----	-------

April 3, 1917.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....	\$	5 20
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....		32 17
Coos Telephone Co., tolls.....		4 75
W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....		18 37
Coos Telephone Co., tax collector.....		2 50
Simon Stahl & Son, coal.....		74 75
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		7 50
Coos Telephone Co., council chamber.....		2 50
	\$	<u>147 74</u>

April 10, 1917.

E. J. King, soap, soapine	\$	7 81
W. W. Webb, janitor one week		18 37
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting one month.....		39 37
	\$	<u>65 55</u>

April 17, 1917.

F. S. Webster Co., typewriter ribbons.....	\$	4 50
C. W. Mackey, painting clock.....		2 00
W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....		18 37
Boston & Maine R. R., freight on filing index and cabinets for assessors.....		2 48
	\$	<u>27 35</u>

April 24, 1917.

W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....	\$	18 37
Burgess Sulphite Fibre Co., one flag..		7 00
	\$	<u>25 37</u>

May 1, 1917.

Robert Snodgrass, varnish.....	\$	5 50
Dussault & Routhier, turpentine and putty..		50
M. P. Gallagher, tuning piano.....		3 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lights.....		89
W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....		18 37
	\$	<u>28 26</u>

May 8, 1917.

W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....	\$	18 37
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., fuses.....		14
Mrs. Griffin, cleaning assembly hall.....		2 30
Coos Telephone Co., service, tax collector.....		2 50
E. J. King, soap.....		35
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting one month.....		35 42
Coos Telephone Co., service, council chamber.....		2 50
Library Bureau, filing cabinets for assessors...		220 18
Simon Stahl & Son, coal.....		33 79
	\$	<u>315 55</u>

May 15, 1917.

W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....	\$	18 37
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....		20 26
	\$	<u>38 63</u>

May 22, 1917.

Mrs. A. Leclerc, cleaning assembly hall.....	\$	4 25
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal City Hall.....		19 25
W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....		18 37
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., one cleaner.....		35 00
	\$	76 87

May 29, 1917.

C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....	\$	17 71
W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....		18 37
	\$	36 08

June 5, 1917.

Coos Telephone Co., service council chamber.....		2 50
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., 25 W. lamps.....		3 30
Simon Stahl & Son, wood.....		3 75
Coos Telephone Co., service, tax collector.....		2 75
Mrs. A. Leclerc, cleaning assembly hall.....		2 00
W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....		18 37
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....		19 73
	\$	52 40

June 12, 1917.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., fuses.....	\$	60
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....		4 35
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting, one month.....		43 17
E. J. King, soap.....		85
W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....		18 37
G. H. Crowell, labor, supplies.....		1 35
Robert Snodgrass, floor varnish.....		6 00
	\$	74 69

June 19, 1917.

O. F. Cole, ink, pencils, penholders and erasers, city clerk..\$		2 70
Curtis Hardware Store, screws, grass seed.....		1 20
W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....		18 37
The Electric Shop, repairs on vacuum cleaner.....		50
	\$	22 77

June 26, 1917.

Electric Shop, seven ball shades.....	\$	9 80
W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....		18 37
	\$	28 17

July 3, 1917.	
David W. Coffey, care of City Hall clock, one year.....	\$ 50 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....	3 30
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....	21 00
J. E. Parent, supplies.....	2 91
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....	21 84
Coos Telephone Co., toll.....	25
Coos Telephone Co., service, council chamber.....	2 50
Coos Telephone Co., service, tax collector.....	2 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 104 30
July 10, 1917.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting, one month.....	\$ 33 41
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....	18 37
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....	9 05
	<hr/>
	\$ 60 83
July 17, 1917.	
E. J. King, soap, powder.....	\$ 18 30
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....	21 00
Woman's Shop, cheese cloth.....	1 20
	<hr/>
	\$ 40 50
July 24, 1917.	
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....	\$ 36 57
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....	21 00
D. Hazzard, freight and cartage.....	2 13
West Disinfecting Co., supplies.....	26 48
Pioneer Mfg. Co., supplies.....	42 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 130 68
July 31, 1917.	
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....	\$ 21 00
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....	686 18
	<hr/>
	\$ 707 18
August 7, 1917.	
Coos Telephone Co., service, tax collector.....	\$ 2 50
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....	6 30
Coos Telephone Co., tolls.....	65
Coos Telephone Co., service, council chamber.....	2 50
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....	21 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 32 95

August 14, 1917.	
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....	\$ 21 00
August 21, 1917.	
Curtis Hardware Store, two screw drivers.....	70
W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....	21 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 21 70
August 28, 1917.	
Burroughs Adding Machine Co., care of adding machine..	\$ 5 00
G. H. Holt Electric Co., changing lights on clock.....	16 15
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week	21 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....	6 30
	<hr/>
	\$ 48 45
September 4, 1917.	
Simon Stahl & Son, wood.....	\$ 4 25
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....	21 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., tape.....	15
Union Publishing Co., one directory.....	3 00
Coos Telephone Co., service, one month.....	2 60
	<hr/>
	\$ 31 00
September 11, 1917.	
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood.....	\$ 10 00
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....	21 00
Curtis Hardware Store, one putty knife	35
Coos Telephone Co., service, council chamber.....	2 50
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting.....	58 09
Robert Snodgrass, repairing tower City Hall.....	19 53
Robert Snodgrass, City Hall fence, paint.....	4 90
	<hr/>
	\$ 116 37
September 18, 1917.	
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....	\$ 21 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....	1 18
Coos Telephone Co., tolls.....	2 70
	<hr/>
	\$ 24 88
September 25, 1917.	
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....	21 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....	2 50
Riva & Stanley, repairs on roof.....	22 82
	<hr/>
	\$ 46 32

October 2, 1917.	
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....	\$ 21 00
J. A. Vaillancourt, insurance	440 00
Eli J. King, veneer and broom.....	1 25
	<hr/>
	\$ 462 25
October 9, 1917.	
Coos Telephone Co., service council chamber.....	\$ 2 50
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....	21 00
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....	35 67
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting, one month.....	24 86
Curtis Hardware Store, emery cloth and paper.....	34
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....	2 50
Coos Telephone Co., service. tax collector.....	3 10
West Disinfecting Co., soap.....	29 70
	<hr/>
	\$ 119 67
October 16, 1917.	
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....	\$ 21 00
Robert Snodgrass, one light glass and setting.....	3 40
Woodward & Gerrish, insurance.....	160 00
Bean & Bean, Insurance	440 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 624 40
October 23, 1917.	
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week	\$ 21 00
Mrs. Jerry Arsenault, substituting for janitor.....	14 75
	<hr/>
	\$ 35 75
October 30, 1917.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....	\$ 5 50
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....	21 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 26 50
November 6, 1917.	
W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....	\$ 21 00
E. J. King, liquid veneer.....	50
Coos Telephone Co., service, council chamber.....	2 50
Coos Telephone Co., service, tax collector.....	2 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 26 50
November 13, 1917.	
Coos Telephone Co., tolls.....	\$ 85
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....	21 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 21 85

November 20, 1917.

W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....	\$	21 00
Mrs. Thos. Breton, cleaning hall.....		2 00
	\$	23 00

November 27, 1917.

The Woman's Shop, cheese cloth.....	\$	3 70
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....		21 00
	\$	24 70

December 4, 1917.

Coos Telephone Co., service, council chamber.....	\$	2 50
Coos Telephone Co., service, tax collector.....		2 60
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....		5 00
W. W. Webb, janitor one week.....		21 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting, two months.....		65 34
E. J. King, mops.....		1 20
	\$	97 64

December 11, 1917.

W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....	\$	21 00
Mrs. Jerry Arsenault, cleaning Assembly hall.....		2 00
	\$	23 00

December 18, 1917.

Berlin Mills Co., towels, flag.....	\$	35 50
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....		4 90
G. H. Holt Electric Co., leader.....		2 15
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....		21 00
	\$	63 55

December 26, 1917.

W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....	\$	21 00
------------------------------------	----	-------

January 1, 1918.

W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....	\$	21 00
------------------------------------	----	-------

January 8, 1918.

Coos Telephone Co., service, tax collector.....	\$	2 60
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting one month.....		36 34
Louis J. Oliver, one feather duster.....		50
E. J. King, salt, oil.....		1 30
Coos Telephone Co., service, council chamber.....		2 50
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps, fuses.....		5 60
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....		21 00
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood.....		6 00
	\$	75 84

January 15, 1918.	
Coos Telephone Co., tolls.....	\$ 49
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....	21 00
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....	60 37
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., fuses.....	60
E. Howard Clock Co., clock oil.	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 84 46
January 22, 1918.	
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....	\$ 21 00
January 29, 1918.	
W. W. Webb, janitor, one week.....	\$ 21 00

County Tax.

Credit.

June 12, 1917.	
Appropriation.....	\$ 17,362 78

Debit.

Aug. 28, 1917.	
County of Coos, part taxes 1917.....	\$ 2,362 78
October 9, 1917.	
County of Coos, on account on 1917 taxes.....	\$ 3,000 00
Nov. 10, 1917.	
County of Coos, part payment of taxes.....	\$ 5,000 00
Nov. 27, 1917.	
County of Coos, balance due on county tax.	\$ 7,000 00

Contagious Diseases.

Credit.

June 12, 1917.
 Appropriation\$ 600 00

Debit.

Total Expenditure.....\$ 555 32
 Transfer acc., amount unexpended. 44 68
 \$ 600 00

Mar. 20, 1917.
 F. N. Whittier, serium media\$ 1 25
 H. K. Mulford Co., vaccine points..... 65
 \$ 1 90

April 17, 1917.
 Mrs. Geo. Lemieux, cleaning pest house.....\$ 6 00
 May 8, 1917.

Luther Buber Sons Co., labor, supplies.....\$ 5 20
 Curtis Hardware Store, lock on pest house. 3 10
 \$ 8 30

May 15, 1917.
 C. B. Dodge Co., fumigating candles\$ 30 00

July 24, 1917.
 H. K. Mulford, vaccine..... 29 35

Sept. 4, 1917.
 H. K. Mulford Co., supplies..... 20 36
 Cook, Everett & Pennell, supplies..... 16 75

\$ 37 11

Sept. 11, 1917.
 International Chemical Co., fumigators.....\$ 64 80
 F. N. Whittier, blood serium, media and postage..... 1 35

\$ 66 15

Sept. 18, 1917.	
H. K. Mulford, vaccine	\$ 6 50
Oct. 9, 1917.	
Geo. Duval, trucking	1 22
A. Lavallee, M. D., visit to case of suspected smallpox	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 3 22
Oct. 16, 1917.	
H. H. Marks, M. D., 449 vaccinations, 12 visits.....	\$ 248 50
Bean & Bean, ins. on pest house.....	18 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 266 50
Nov. 6, 1917.	
Dr. F. N. Whittier, blood serum.....	\$ 1 64
Geo. Bouthet, fumigating.....	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 4 64
Nov. 27, 1917.	
Dr. H. H. Marks, investigating smallpox cases.....	\$ 5 00
Dec. 4, 1917.	
Dr. H. H. Marks, investigating cases of scarlet fever and diphtheria.....	\$ 7 00
Jan. 8, 1918.	
Arthur E. Parent, supplies.....	\$ 23 65
R. P. Griffith, board, John Rammy.	14 00
James Lowe, taking care of smallpox case.	30 00
Dr. H. H. Marks, attending John Rammy.....	16 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 83 65

Election Expense.

Credit.

June 12, 1917.
 Appropriation.....\$ 1,200 00

Debit.

Total expenditure.....\$ 526 21
 Transfer acc., amount unexpended..... 673 79

\$ 1,200 00

Feb. 13, 1917.

Woodward & Gerrish, insurance on polling place.....\$ 3 00

Feb. 27, 1917.

Supervisors of Ward two, sending copy of check list to Concord State Library and State Hist. Society..... 3 00

Mar. 6, 1917.

Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., Balance..... 1 20

Simon Stahl & Son, wood, ward two..... 2 40

Franklin Printery, warrants..... 4 50

James Bagley, labor on door and lock in ward four voting place 1 50

C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood, ward four voting booths..... 2 40

\$ 12 00

March 20, 1917.

Payroll, supervisors, ward one.....\$ 99 00

Payroll, supervisors, ward two..... 102 00

Payroll, supervisors, ward three..... 66 00

Payroll, supervisors, ward four..... 66 00

Payroll, supervisors, ward three, taking down booths and cleaning hall..... 4 50

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps..... 66

Ladies Universalist Circle, meals election officers..... 60 40

Mrs. Steve Lydon, cleaning hall, ward three..... 3 10

Alfred Lauziere, labor, material and repaing booths..... 17 75

Simon Stahl & Sons, wood, ward two	\$	2 30
Salvation Army, fuel, lighting and cleaning hall for week...		5 00
	\$	<u>426 71</u>
April 3, 1916.		
Franklin Printery, ballots..	\$	30 00
Luther Buber Sons Co., sawdust.....		50
Franklin Printery, check list, ward one.....		21 75
Franklin Printery, check list, ward four.....		12 50
	\$	<u>64 76</u>
April 10, 1917.		
Franklin Printery, check lists, ward three.....	\$	16 25
December 11, 1917.		
Berlin Mills Co., lumber.....		50

Burgess Evening School.

Credit.

June 12, 1917.		
Appropriation	\$	500 00

Debit.

December 18, 1918.		
G. P. Kimball, treasurer.....	\$	350 00
January 15, 1918.		
C. P. Kimball, treasurer, balance of appropriation.....	\$	150 00

Fire Department.

Credit.

June 12, 1917.		
Appropriation	\$	14,000 00
Feb. 1, 1917.		
Town of Gorham		33 00
Jan. 31, 1918.		
Town of Gorham		50 00
July 3, 1917.		
Error Draft No. 5, 111		1 00
Jan. 31, 1918.		
Public Works Department		1,040 41
Overdraft to transfer account		214 23
		\$ 15,338 64

Debit.

Feb. 6, 1917.		
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting	\$	3 46
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting for December, Central station		5 94
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting, B. M. Fire station....		2 50
J. F. Bell, two stable blankets		5 00
H. F. Dale, labor, supplies		23 88
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lamps		2 64
Geo. Treggett, supplies		1 00
A. E. Parent, supplies		25 10
John Goebel & Sons, oats		37 51
Luther Buber & Sons, supplies		80
Berlin Water Co., water rent		41 45
Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1, payroll		50 06
Hose Co. No. 1, payroll		114 92
Hose Co. No. 2, payroll		47 75
Berlin Mills Co., supplies		36 23

Cascade Hose Co., payroll.....	\$	18 00
Payroll, central station.....		160 19
	\$	576 43
Feb. 13, 1917.		
Payroll, central station.....	\$	133 31
Feb. 20, 1917.		
Payroll, central station.....		133 31
Feb. 27, 1917.		
Payroll, central station.....		133 31
Mar. 6, 1917.		
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		137 93
Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1, payroll		51 56
Hose Co. No. 1, payroll.....		85 42
Hose Co. No. 2, payroll.....		47 75
John Goebel & Sons, grain.....		78 50
A. C. Farmer, vet. services.....		1 50
Standard Oil Co., oil.....		5 50
Electric Shop, supplies.....		2 35
Geo. W. Gordon, supplies.....		1 25
A. E. Parent, supplies		5 40
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting one month.....		3 30
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting		4 45
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting B. M. fire station.....		2 07
J. H. Coyle, supplies.....		1 75
Berlin Mills Co., labor, supplies.....		9 44
Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies.....		2 00
J. E. Parent, supplies		2 90
Berlin Paving and Roofing Co., labor, supplies.....		25 80
	\$	468 87
March 13, 1917.		
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		144 29
March 20, 1917.		
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		144 29
March 27, 1917.		
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		144 29
April 3, 1917.		
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting B. M. station.....		1 89
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		161 00
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., power, central fire station.....		3 57
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting, central fire station..		4 37
I. P. Co., fire alarm whistle.....		108 30
H. F. Dale, labor, supplies.....		4 30

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

175

A. A. Fancy & Son, labor, supplies.....	\$	5 69
C. E. Bushey, repairing rubber coats.		4 00
John Goebel & Sons, oats.....		45 00
Louis J. Olivier, supplies.....		13 04
City Garage Co., labor, supplies.....		9 93
American LaFrance Fire Engine Co., Sulphuric Acid.....		5 40
Hose Co. No. 1, payroll.....		137 42
Hose Co. No. 2, payroll.....		51 25
Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1, payroll.		54 06
	\$	609 22
April 10, 1917.		
Central Fire Station, payroll, regular men.....	\$	170 87
April 17, 1917.		
Central Fire Station, payroll, regular men.....		170 87
April 24, 1917.		
Central Fire Station, payroll, regular men.....		170 87
May 1, 1917.		
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....		5 77
John Goebel & Sons, oats.....		44 38
A. E. Parent, rugs.....		3 40
Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1, payroll.....		47 06
Hose Co. No. 1, payroll.....		108 42
Hose Co. No. 2, payroll.....		47 75
Cascade Hose Co. No. 2, payroll.....		43 00
G. W. Gordon, supplies.....		16 31
H. F. Dale, shoeing horses		13 30
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting one month.....		5 88
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting one month.....		3 24
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		170 87
Luther Buber Sons Co., labor, lumber.....		1 88
Dr. A. C. Farmer, professional services.....		1 50
Berlin Fdy. & Machine Co., repairing whistle valve.....		3 90
	\$	516 66
May 8, 1917.		
Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$	170 87
May 15, 1917.		
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		170 87
May 22, 1917.		
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		170 87
May 29, 1917.		
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		170 87

June 5, 1917.

Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$	170 87
J. H. Coyle, labor, supplies.....		3 80
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting one month.....		3 78
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting B. M. station.....		2 34
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., central station.....		3 15
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., supplies.....		2 73
John Goebel & Sons, oats.....		45 00
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		8 39
Dussault & Routhier, supplies.....		1 30
H. F. Dale, labor, supplies.....		7 45
Hose Co. No. 2, payroll.....		47 75
Hose Co. No. 1, payroll.....		111 92
Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1.....		51 56
	\$	460 04

June 12, 1917.

Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$	170 87
------------------------------------	----	--------

June 19, 1917.

Central Fire Station, payroll.....		173 75
------------------------------------	--	--------

June 26, 1917.

J. H. King, hay.....		221 45
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		150 71
	\$	372 16

July 3, 1917.

H. F. Dale, shoeing horses, supplies.....	\$	7 30
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting central station.....		3 95
Electric Shop, labor, supplies.....		19 41
City Garage Co., labor.....		25 12
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		150 71
J. H. Coyle, repairs, supplies.....		8 25
A. A. Fancy, shoeing horses.....		8 80
John Goebel & Sons, oats.....		42 75
The Cudahy Packing Co., soap.....		4 25
Hose Co. No. 1, payroll.....		125 30
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., central fire station, lighting...		2 83
A. E. Parent, supplies.....		3 94
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting B. M. station.....		99
Franklin Printery, postal cards.....		3 25
Hose Co. No. 2, payroll.....		54 61
Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1, payroll.....		60 28
	\$	521 74

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

177

July 10, 1917.	
Central Fire Station, pay roll	\$ 150 71
July 17, 1917.	
Central Fire Station, pay roll.....	\$ 156 47
Simon Stahl & Son, coal.....	455 49
	\$ 611 96
July 24, 1917.	
Electric Shop, labor, supplies.....	\$ 139 00
Pay roll.....	170 87
	\$ 309 87
July 31, 1917.	
Central Fire Station, pay roll.....	\$ 170 87
August 7, 1917.	
Hose Co. No. 1, pay roll.....	\$ 124 30
Hose Co. No. 2, pay roll.....	54 61
Cascade Hose Co., pay roll.....	21 00
Hook and Ladder Co., pay roll.....	61 28
Central Fire Station, pay roll.....	170 87
J. H. Coyle, labor, supplies.....	7 35
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lamps.....	1 75
Berlin Mills Co., labor, supplies.....	29 42
Luther Buber Sons Co., shavings	5 00
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....	6 31
Berlin Steam Laundry, laundry.....	4 45
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....	25 00
Berlin Water Co., hose house B. M., water rent.....	10 50
Standard Oil Co., 55 gals. oil.	5 50
Cournoyer Pharmacy, chamois skin, sponge.....	1 35
C. W. Mackay, one sign.....	12 00
City Garage Co., labor on generator.....	4 50
John Goebel & Sons Co., oats.....	42 50
Berlin Steam Laundry, laundry.....	10 38
	\$ 598 07
August 14, 1917.	
Central Fire Station, pay roll.....	\$ 170 87
August 21, 1917.	
Central Fire Station, pay roll.....	\$ 170 87
August 28, 1917.	
Central Fire Station, pay roll.....	\$ 170 87
September 4, 1917.	
Central Fire Station, pay roll.....	\$ 170 87
Hose Co. No. 1, pay roll.....	123 80

Hose Co. No. 2, pay roll.....	\$	54 61
Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1, pay roll.....		59 78
Gamewell Fire Alarm & Tel. Co., gong magnets.....		3 59
John Goebel & Sons, oats, stock feed.		95 88
A. E. Parent, labor, supplies.....		7 80
Dr. A. C. Farmer, five dental cases.....		6 25
Curtis Hardware Co., supplies.....		11 09

\$ 533 67

Sept. 11, 1917.

Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$	170 87
A. C. Farmer, professional services.....		2 00
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., balance.....		1 00
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting.....		4 80
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighing.....		7 70

\$ 186 37

September 18, 1917.

Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$	170 87
Electric Shop, labor, supplies.....		48 20
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		5 18

\$ 224 25

September 25, 1917.

Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$	170 87
------------------------------------	----	--------

October 2, 1917.

Elias Moses, two puffs, six pair towels.....		8 70
The Gamewell Fire Alarm & Tel. Co., one pair whistle magnets		9 00
John Goebel & Sons, oats.....		75 00
Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1, payroll.....		59 78
Hose Co. No. 1, payroll.....		122 80
Hose Co. No. 2, payroll.....		54 61
Central Fire Station, payroll		170 87

\$ 500 76

October 9, 1917.

Walter Hazzard, expenses to fireman's convention.....	\$	20 00
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting, one month.....		3 73
Central Fire station, payroll.....		170 87
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., supplies.....		2 59

\$ 197 19

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

179

October 16, 1917.

Gamewell Fire Alarm & Tel. Co., one box.....	\$	100 00
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		170 87
	\$	270 87

October 23, 1917.

Gamewell Fire Alarm Tel. Co., iron wire.....	\$	64 50
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		170 87
	\$	235 37

October 30, 1917.

Payroll, regular men.....	\$	170 87
Berlin Roofing & Paving Co., fire station roof.....		49 07
	\$	219 94

November 6, 1917.

Hose Co. No. 2, payroll.....	\$	54 61
Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1, payroll.....		58 28
Cascade Hose Co., payroll.....		18 00
Hose Co. No. 1, payroll.....		121 80
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		161 00
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., wooden pin.....		60
Luther Buber Sons Co., hardwood, two pieces.....		1 32
Curtis Hardware Co., supplies.....		5 55
Geo. Treggett, supplies.....		9 75
A. E. Parent, supplies.....		13 60
John Goebel & Sons, oats and feed.....		62 95
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....		10 81
Electric Shop, labor, supplies.....		48 76
	\$	567 03

November 13, 1917.

Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$	147 84
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting, one month.....		3 51
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., power.....		3 06
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., B. M. station, lighting.....		4 05
	\$	158 46

November 20, 1917.

Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$	147 84
------------------------------------	----	--------

November 27, 1917.

Andrew Hanou, two horse blankets.....		7 50
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., use of horse.....		24 75
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		147 84
	\$	180 09

December 4, 1917.

A. E. Parent, supplies.....	\$	4 45
F. F. Bisbee, supplies.....		4 34
John Goebel & Sons, oats, bran.....		73 90
City Garage Co., labor, supplies.....		16 34
G. W. Gordon, supplies.....		6 41
A. C. Farmer, professional services.....		2 00
Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies.....		6 30
American Lafrance Fire Engine Co., one bbl. soda.....		14 00
Walter Hazzard, paid freight and paid for fixing rubber coats.....		2 31
H. F. Dale, supplies.....		20 25
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		147 84
Hose Co. No. 2, payroll.....		54 61
Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1, payroll.....		59 28
Hose Co. No. 1, payroll.....		117 13
	\$	529 16

December 11, 1917.

Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$	147 84
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting.....		4 76
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co.....		5 16
Standard Oil Co., oil.....		5 00
Standard Oil Co.....		4 50
	\$	167 26

December 18, 1917.

A. M. Stahl, hall.....		258 70
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		150 71
	\$	409 41

December 26, 1917.

Central Fire Station, payroll.....	\$	159 35
Dept. of Public Works, blacksmith bill to date.....		101 59
	\$	260 94

January 1, 1918.

Twin State Gas & Elect. Co., lighting, one month.....	\$	5 42
Twin State Gas & Elect. Co.....		3 84
Andrew Hanou, repairing harness.....		2 75
Mark A. Twitchell, hay.....		110 46
John Goebel & Sons, oats, salt.....		71 75
Woodward & Gerrish, insurance on hose house.....		15 40
J. H. Coyle, labor, soap.....		85
Electric Shop, labor, supplies.....		15 25

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

181

City Garage Co., labor, supplies.....	..\$	9 28
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		170 87
Hose Co., No. 2, payroll.....		54 61
Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1, payroll.....		61 28
Hose Co. No. 1, payroll.....		130 67
	\$	652 43
January 8, 1918.		
Payroll, Central Fire Station.....	\$	170 87
January 15, 1918.		
Berlin Mills Co., supplies.....		69 44
Bean & Bean, insurance.....		88 00
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		170 87
	\$	328 31
January 22, 1918.		
Berlin Mills Co., supplies.....	\$	39 85
Luther Buber Sons Co., labor, supplies.....		1 32
A. E. Parent, supplies.....		13 16
Berlin Steam Laundry, laundry.....		5 06
Berlin Steam Laundry, laundry.....		10 98
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		170 87
	\$	241 24
January 29, 1918.		
Berlin Water Co., labor on water pipes.....	\$	6 42
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....		8 11
Berlin Water Co., water rent, hose house.....		10 50
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....		25 00
Wilson Pharmacy, supplies.....		1 90
Gamewell Fire Alarm & Tel. Co., repairing magnets.....		35 05
Berlin Second-hand Store, six chairs.....		6 00
John Goebel & Sons, oats.....		70 00
Stahl Clarke C., rubber coats.....		97 50
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.....		15 00
Central Fire Station, payroll.....		170 87
Hose Co. No. 1, payroll.....		54 61
Cascade Hose Co., payroll.....		36 00
Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1, payroll.....		61 28
Hose Co. No. 1, payroll.....		126 30
Public Works Dept., shoeing horses, labor and material.....		9 05
	\$	733 59

Free Beds.

Credit.

June 12, 1917.
Appropriation.....\$ 900 00

Debit.

April 17, 1917.
St. Louis Hospital, three free beds, four months..... \$ 300 00
September 25, 1917.
St. Louis Hospital. appropriation for two free beds.....\$ 600 00

Grand Army of the Republic.

Credit.

June 12, 1917.
Appropriation.....\$ 100 00

Debit.

Paid G. A. R. \$ 100 00

Garbage Truck.

Credit.

June 12, 1917.	
Appropriation.....	\$ 1,400 00
September 4, 1917.	
Rebate on truck.....	35 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,435 00

Debit.

Total expenditure	\$ 1,324 00
Transfer account, amount unexpended.....	111 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,435 00
July 10, 1917.	
City Garage Co., one garbage truck.....	\$ 1,324 00

Hydrants.

Credit.

June 12, 1917.
Appropriation\$ 3,500 00

Debit.

Total expenditure.....\$ 3,200 00
Transfer account, amount unexpended..... 300 00

\$ 3,500 00

July 24, 1917.
Berlin Water Co., rent.....\$ 1,600 00
January 15, 1918.
Berlin Water Co., rent.....\$ 1,600 00

St. Louis Hospital.

Credit.

June 12, 1917.
Appropriation.....\$ 300 00

Debit.

January 15, 1918.
Paid St. Louis Hospital.....\$ 300 00

Interest.

Credit.

June 12, 1917.	
Appropriation.....	\$ 17,000 00
January 31, 1918.	
Berlin National Bank.....	1,392 12
Interest on 1916 taxes.....	166 76
Interest on 1915 taxes.....	2 84
Interest on 1917 taxes.....	214 69
Guaranty Trust Co., interest 1915.....	332 52
Interest on tax sales.....	132 74
	<hr/>
	\$ 19,241 67

Debit.

Total expenditure.....	\$ 16,882 79
Transfer account, amount unexpended.....	2,358 88
	<hr/>
	\$ 19,241 67
March 13, 1917.	
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co., interest on City of Berlin 4 per cent bonds due \$4,500 annually April 1, 1917, to April 1, 1935.....	\$ 1,710 00
April 17, 1917.	
National Shawmut Bank, interest on May 1, 1897, City of Berlin 4 per cent bonds due May 1, 1917.....	1,000 00
May 8, 1917.	
Old Colony Trust Co., interest on November 1, 1910, City of Berlin 4½ per cent bonds.....	1,125 00
May 15, 1917.	
E. H. Rollins & Son, interest on December 1, 1905, City of Berlin 4½ per cent bonds.....	900 00
National Shawmut Bank, interest on June 1, 1902, City of Berlin 3½ per cent bonds.....	315 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,215 00

May 29, 1917.	
Fidelity Trust Co., interest on \$30,000 for 191 days.....	\$ 716 25
June 12, 1917.	
Old Colony Trust Co., interest on June 1, 1913, City of Berlin 4½ per cent bonds due \$7,500 annually July 1, 1917, to July 1, 1933.....	\$ 2,868 75
June 19, 1917.	
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co., interest on July 1, 1916, City of Berlin 4 per cent bonds.....	\$ 800 00
July 10, 1917.	
Fidelity Trust Co., three days' interest on \$20,000 at 5½ per cent.....	\$ 9 16
July 31, 1917.	
Buffalo Steam Roller Co., interest on note due August 1.....	\$ 71 13
September 18, 1917.	
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co., interest on \$81,000 bridge and refunding.....	1,620 00
October 9, 1917.	
Old Colony Trust Co., refunding bonds, 4½ per cent due November 1, 1917.....	\$ 1,125 00
November 20, 1917.	
E. H. Rollins Co., interest on December 1, 1905, City of Berlin 4 per cent bonds.....	\$ 900 00
National Shawmut Bank, interest on June 1, 1902, City of Berlin 3½ per cent bonds.....	262 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,162 50
December 11, 1917.	
Old Colony Trust Co., interest on \$120,000 June 1, 1913, 4½ per cent City of Berlin bonds.....	\$ 2,700 00
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co.....	760 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,460 00

Lighting Streets.

Credit.

June 12, 1917.
 Appropriation.....\$ 7,500 00

Debit.

Total expenditure.....\$ 7,443 33
 Transfer account, amount unexpended..... 56 67
\$ 7,500 00

February 6, 1917.
 Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting one month.....\$ 601 42
 March 6, 1917.
 Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting one month.....\$ 604 98
 April 10, 1917.
 Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting one month.....\$ 604 98
 May 8, 1917.
 Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting one month.....\$ 609 39
 June 12, 1917.
 Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting one month.....\$ 613 51
 July 10, 1917.
 Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting one month.....\$ 626 96
 August 14, 1917.
 Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting one month.....\$ 627 18
 September 11, 1917.
 Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting one month.....\$ 633 91
 October 9, 1917.
 Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting one month.....\$ 636 24
 November 6, 1917.
 Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting one month.....\$ 636 24
 December 4, 1917.
 Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting one month.....\$ 636 24
 January 8, 1918.
 Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting one month.....\$ 612 28

Old City Building.

Credit.

January 31, 1918.		
Rent of building.....	\$	234 50

Debit.

Total expenditure.....	\$	153 09
Transfer account, amount unexpended.....		81 41
	\$	234 50

February 20, 1917.		
Berlin Water Co., thawing pipes.....	\$	2 50
March 6, 1917.		
Bean & Bean, insurance.....	\$	20 00
March 13, 1917.		
Bean & Bean, insurance.....	\$	60 00
April 3, 1917.		
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....	\$	9 55
June 12, 1917.		
O. J. Rousseau, papering hall in old City Building.....	\$	20 14
June 26, 1917.		
Dussault & Routhier, paper, border.....	\$	9 07
July 24, 1917.		
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....	\$	4 87
October 9, 1917.		
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....	\$	4 87
December 11, 1917.		
Luther Buber Sons Co.....	\$	17 22
January 15, 1918.		
Berlin Water Co., water rent	\$	4 87

Printing and Stationery.

Credit.

June 12, 1917.
 Appropriation\$ 2,400 00

Debit.

Total Expenditure\$ 2,366 81
 Transfer Account, amount unexpended 33 19
\$ 2,400 00

February 6, 1918.

Barney-Reporter Press, envelopes and form letters for city
 solicitor.....\$ 10 00
 Franklin Printery, typewriter paper, resolution blanks..... 5 75
 Loring, Short & Harmon, three books 76 50
 Postmaster, 150 stamped envelopes, city treasurer 3 26
\$ 95 51

February, 13, 1917.

Amedee Lapointe, supplies.....\$ 42

February 27, 1917.

R. E. Lane, dog license books... 4 05
 Barney-Reporter Press, printing of ordinances in report.... 7 50
 Barney-Reporter Press, printing of ordinances of fire district 7 50
 Barney-Reporter Press, 500 index cards..... 3 50
 E. F. Osgood, views of Bartlett school..... 2 50
\$ 25 05

March 13, 1917.

Barney-Reporter Press, city reports.....\$ 1,377 68

March 27, 1917.

Loring, Short & Harmon, one ledger..... 11 00

April 3, 1917.

Franklin Printery, vouchers, applications..... 9 75
 Franklin Printery, tax bills 11 25

Barney-Reporter Press, 91 copies city reports, bound vols...\$	192 46
Barney-Reporter Press, card index.....	1 00
Barney-Reporter Press, cut of Barlett school.....	3 25
Barney-Reporter Press, 100 committee cards.....	2 25
Barney-Reporter Press, printing, tax collector.....	37 75
	<hr/>
	\$ 257 71
April 10, 1917.	
Postmaster, Berlin, N. H., envelopes, city treasurer..	\$ 15 15
May 8, 1917.	
Amadee Lapointe, stamps and envelopes.....	11 91
Edson C. Eastman Co., books, tax collector.....	24 16
Barney-Reporter Press, sheet cards.....	1 25
Barney-Reporter Press, blanks	2 50
Franklin Printery, stickers, second sheets.....	2 75
	<hr/>
	\$ 42 57
May 15, 1917.	
Barney-Reporter Press, letterheads, envelopes, city en- gineer	3 00
June 5, 1917.	
Barney-Reporter Press, assessors putting notice in paper...	1 50
June 12, 1917.	
Barney-Reporter Press, 250 applications.....	2 25
Franklin Printery, permits, envelopes for Bldg. Insp.....	7 21
Barney-Reporter Press, proclamation.....	12 00
Barney-Reporter Press, putting resolution in paper	12 50
Barney-Reporter Press, tax notice	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 35 96
June 26, 1917.	
Barney-Reporter Press, postal cards, envelopes for tax collector.....	\$ 101 05
July 3, 1917.	
Barney-Reporter Press, advert. red cross call.....	15 00
July 10, 1917.	
Franklin Printery, tax bills, receipts.....	21 00
July 24, 1917.	
Postmaster, Berlin, N. H., envelopes, stamps.	15 80
August 7, 1917.	
Barney-Reporter Press, monthly statements.....	3 00
Franklin Printery, printing and supplies	12 75

PRINTING AND STATIONERY.

191

Barney-Reporter Press, notices, tax collector.....	15 40
Franklin Printery, envelopes, Mayor's office.....	12 25
	\$ 43 40
September 11, 1917.	
Barney-Reporter Press, monthly statement.....	\$ 3 00
Franklin Printery, envelopes, letterheads.....	16 00
Amedee Lapointe, envelopes, office supplies	21 92
Barney-Reporter Press, 2000 tax notices, 200 postal card tax notices.....	26 25
	\$ 67 17
September 18, 1917.	
Barney-Reporter Press, 30 half-sheet window cards.....	\$ 3 25
October 9, 1917.	
Franklin Printery, 500 envelopes.....	4 00
Barney-Reporter Press, monthly statements	3 00
Barney-Reporter Press, 200 permit notices.....	3 75
	\$ 10 75
October 16, 1917.	
Amedee Lapointe, 2000 envelopes.....	\$ 42 64
November 6, 1917.	
Barney-Reporter Press, monthly statements.....	3 00
Barney-Reporter Press, notices, A. Lapointe.....	5 25
	\$ 8 25
November 20, 1917.	
H. W. Noyes, stamps.....	\$ 6 00
December 4, 1917.	
Barney-Reporter Press, 500 committee reports.....	4 25
Barney-Reporter Press, montly statements.....	3 00
Franklin Printery, 300 receipts, tax collector.....	3 25
	\$ 10 50
December 11, 1917.	
Amedee Lapointe, envelopes, stamps.....	\$ 12 45
December 18, 1917.	
Independent Statesman, adv. non-resident tax sales.....	9 00
Barney-Reporter Press, adv. non-resident tax sales.....	9 00
	\$ 18 00

January 1, 1918.

Barney-Reporter Press, tax receipts.....	\$	2 25
Barney-Reporter Press, monthly statements.....		3 00
Edson C. Eastman Co., two tax books.....		5 50
	\$	10 75

January 8, 1918.

Franklin Printery, vouchers, paper.....	\$	8 75
Barney-Reporter Press, 60 briefs.....		70 50
Barney-Reporter Press, monthly reports.....		3 00
	\$	82 25

January 29, 1918.

Seavey Co., two assessors' books.....	\$	33 00
---------------------------------------	----	-------

Miscellaneous.

Credit.

June 12, 1917.	
Appropriation.....	\$ 6,000 00
March 15, 1917.	
Sam Paine bridge.....	\$ 180 00
February 17, 1917.	
Old Brown school	\$ 322 00
August 14, 1917.	
Geo. E. Whitcher.....	\$ 5 00
	\$ 6,507 00

Debit.

Total expenditure.....	\$ 4,270 78
Transfer account, amount unexpended.....	2,236 22
	\$ 6,507 00

February 6, 1917.

W. W. James, balance of expenses to Concord on Devost case.....	\$ 34 25
Mary Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office	6 00
Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..	6 00
	\$ 46 25

February 13, 1917.

Pay roll, committee men, expenses of Councilmen Heroux, Dahl, Snodgrass and Mr. Fernald to road show in Boston.	\$ 131 70
Herbert I. Goss, services in Devost case vs. City of Berlin...	354 98
Mary Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office.....	6 00
G. H. Holt Electrical Co., expenses as witness in Devost case vs. City of Berlin.....	19 20
Alfred Lauziere, setting letter plates.....	1 50
Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..	6 00

E. F. Osgood, view of electric machine.....	\$	2 50
Adelard Gregoire, four day's attendance at Devost case vs. City of Berlin.....		10 80
	\$	532 68

February 20, 1917.

Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..\$	6 00
Mary Morgan, one week's work in tax collector's office.....	6 00
John B. Noyes, services as auctioneer.....	3 00
	\$ 15 00

February 27, 1917.

Supervisors, ward two, drawing jurors..	\$	12 00
Supervisors, ward four, drawing jurors.....		15 00
Supervisors, ward one, drawing jurors.....		12 00
Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..		6 00
Mary Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office.....		6 00
Edward J. Daley, recording deeds.....		1 30
Barney-Reporter Press, advertising auction sale of Brown school.....		4 75
	\$	57 05

March 6, 1917.

Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..\$	6 00
Amedee Lapoint, pencils, blotters.....	90
Alfred Lauziere, services as building inspector.....	37 00
H. W. Noyes, express on bonds.....	6 00
Mary E. Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office.. ...	6 00
O. W. Fernald, flags.....	1 00
G. N. W. Telegraph Co., telegrams.....	3 30
	\$ 60 20

March 13, 1917.

C. M. Davidson, returns of vital statistics for February and March.....	\$	35 92
Mary E. Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office.....		6 00
Supervisors, ward three, pay roll.....		15 00
Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..		6 00
	\$	62 92

March 20, 1917.

Mary E. Morgan, one week's work in city's clerk's office..\$	6 00
Graziella Brooks, one week's work in city clerk's office.....	6 00
	\$ 12 00

March 27, 1917.	
Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..\$	6 00
Mary E. Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office.....	6 00
	\$ 12 00
April 3, 1917.	
Mary E. Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office.....\$	6 00
Alfred Lauziere, services as building inspector.....	44 50
Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..	6 00
G. N. W. Telegraph Co., telegram.....	25
	\$ 56 75
April 10, 1917.	
Supervisors, ward two, drawing jurors.....\$	15 00
Amedee Lapointe, office supplies.....	2 00
Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..	7 00
Mary E. Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office.....	7 00
Ward one supervisors, drawing jurors.....	9 00
C. R. Davis, premium on city treasurer's bond.....	95 00
	\$ 135 00
April 17, 1917.	
Mary E. Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office.....\$	7 00
Henry Blackburn, drawing jurors.....	3 00
C. M. Davidson, returns of vital statistics.....	13 31
Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..	7 00
Woodward & Gerrish, bond for city clerk.....	12 00
	\$ 42 31
April 24, 1917.	
Treasurer local Red Cross Ass'n, services of H. D. Green...\$	10 00
Joseph Nadeau, assisting J. B. Noyes to make enrollment...	17 50
Frank Seguin, Sr., assisting J. B. Noyes to make enrollment	10 00
Arthur J. Lavoie, assisting J. B. Noyes to make enrollment	8 75
Henry L. Steinfeld, assisting J. B. Noyes make enrollment..	10 00
Joseph Steinfeld, assisting J. B. Noyes to make enrollment	6 25
J. B. Noyes, making enrollment of citizens.....	42 00
Alfred Lauziere, stamps and delivering inventory blanks...	25 20
Mary E. Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office.....	7 00
Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office	7 00
	\$ 143 70
May 1, 1917.	
Robert Snodgrass, lumber, labor, trucking, old Brown school lot.....	\$ 6 95
Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..	7 00

Alfred Lauziere, services as building inspector.....	\$	45 50
Mary E. Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office.....		7 00
J. A. Vaillancourt, bond, tax collector.....		95 00
	\$	161 45

May 8, 1917.

Mary E. Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office.....	\$	7 00
J. F. Bell, team for assessors.....		6 50
Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..		7 00
State of New Hampshire, act relating to parks and play- grounds		2 25
	\$	22 75

May 15, 1917.

State of N. H., an act to amend the charter of city of Ber- lin.....		1 50
Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..		7 00
Mary E. Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office.....		7 00
C. M. Davidson, returns of vital statistics.....		15 70
	\$	31 20

May 22, 1917.

Mary E. Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office... ..	\$	7 00
Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..		7 00
Bean & Bean, insurance on hose house.....		6 00
	\$	20 00

May 29, 1917.

Mary E. Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office.....	\$	7 00
Edw. J. Daley, recording deed.....		87
Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..		7 00
	\$	14 87

June 5, 1917.

Wm. H. Haggart, half expense attending Devost case vs. City, typewriting and judge's charge.....	\$	82 00
Alfred Lauziere, services as building inspector.....		55 50
Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..		7 00
Mary E. Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office.....		7 00
	\$	151 50

June 12, 1917.

Mary E. Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office.....	\$	7 00
Burgess Sulphite Fibre Co., one flag for hospital.....		15 48

MISCELLANEOUS.

197

Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..\$	7 00
Alfred Lauziere, rep. wards for registration day.....	5 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 34 98

June 19, 1917.

C. M. Davidson, returns of vital statistics, postage and ex- press.....	\$ 16 46
Mary E. Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office.....	7 00
Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..	7 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 30 46

June 26, 1917.

Mary E. Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office.....\$	7 00
Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..	7 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 14 00

July 3, 1917.

Graziella Brooks, one week's work in tax collector's office..\$	7 00
Mary E. Morgan, one week's work in city clerk's office.....	7 00
J. H. Woodward, postage, team.....	4 30
Alfred Lauziere, services as building inspector.....	49 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 67 80

July 10, 1917.

Luther Buber Sons Co., one bbl. shavings, ward one, regis- tration day.....	\$ 35
Mary E. Morgan, salary, one week.....	7 00
Graziella Brooks, salary, one week.....	7 00
Goss & James, cash disbursements.....	9 29
E. F. Osgood, view of dead river.....	15 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 38 64

July 17, 1917.

Mary E. Morgan, salary, one week.....\$	7 00
Graziella Brooks, salary, one week.....	7 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 14 00

July 24, 1917.

Mary E. Morgan, salary, one week.....\$	7 00
Graziella Brooks, salary, one week.....	7 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 14 00

July 31, 1917.

Mary E. Morgan, salary, one week.....\$	7 00
C. M. Davidson, returns of vital statistics, postage, express	28 81

Graziella Brooks, salary, one week.....	\$	7 00
		<hr/>
	\$	42 81
August 7, 1917.		
Graziella Brooks, salary, one week....	\$	7 00
Mary E. Morgan, salary, one week.....		7 00
Alfred Lauziere, services as building inspector.....		37 50
Supervisors, ward two, payroll.....		15 00
		<hr/>
	\$	66 50
August 14, 1917.		
Burns P. Hodgman, printing and fees in connection with the appeal in Devost case vs. City.....	\$	485 72
Mary E. Morgan, salary, one week.....		7 00
Goss & James, entry of Devost case in circuit court of appeals and printing.....		42 00
Graziella Brooks, salary, one week.....		7 00
		<hr/>
	\$	541 72
August 21, 1917.		
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co., services relative to \$20,000 bonds.....	\$	50 00
Edw. J. Daley, copy of plan ordered by F. L. Brannen.....		75
Mary E. Morgan, salary, one week.....		7 00
Supervisors, ward one, drawing jurors.....		15 00
J. H. Marcotte, settlement of claim.		35 00
Graziella Brooks, salary, one week.....		7 00
		<hr/>
	\$	114 75
August 28, 1917.		
Supervisors, ward three, payroll, drawing jurors.....	\$	15 00
Mary E. Morgan, salary, one week.....		7 00
C. M. Davidson, returns of vital statistics, postage, express		16 97
Graziella Brooks, salary, one week		7 00
		<hr/>
	\$	45 97
September 4, 1917.		
Supervisors, ward four, drawing jurors.....	\$	15 00
Mary E. Morgan, salary, one week.....		7 00
Alfred Lauziere, services as building inspector.....		38 00
Graziella Brooks, salary, one week		7 00
		<hr/>
	\$	67 00
September 11, 1917.		
Mary E. Morgan, salary, one week.....	\$	7 00
A. B. Forbush, 150 sq. ft. land, main street.....		210 00

Edw. J. Daley, recording deed.....	\$	77
Graziella Brooks, salary, one week.....		7 00
	\$	224 77

September 18, 1917.

Mary E. Morgan, salary, one week.....	\$	7 00
Graziella Brooks, salary, one week.....		7 00
	\$	14 00

September 25, 1917.

Mary E. Morgan, salary, one week.....	\$	7 00
C. M. Davidson, returns of vital statistics.....		6 10
Graziella Brooks, salary, one week.....		7 00
	\$	20 10

October 2, 1917.

Mary Morgan, salary, two weeks.....	\$	14 00
Graziella Brooks, salary, one week.....		7 00
	\$	21 00

October 9, 1917.

Graziella Brooks, salary, one week.....	\$	7 00
Edw. J. Daley, recording deed.....		97
Mary E. Morgan, salary, one week.....		7 00
	\$	14 97

October 16, 1917.

Mary E. Morgan, salary, one week.....	\$	7 00
Graziella Brooks, salary, one week.....		7 00
The Steel Basket Co., one hooded street can.....		8 95
	\$	22 95

October 23, 1917.

Graziella Brooks, salary, one week.....	\$	7 00
The Book Store, pencils, rubber bands, city clerk.....		2 80
Mary E. Morgan, salary, one week.....		7 00
	\$	16 80

October 30, 1917.

C. M. Davidson, returns of vital statistics, postage and express.....	\$	24 06
Graziella Brooks, salary, one week.....		7 00
Mary E. Morgan, salary, one week.....		7 00
	\$	38 06

November 6, 1917.

Mary E. Morgan, salary one week.....	\$	7 00
G. N. W. Telegraph Co., telegram.....		25
Graziella Brooks, salary one week..		7 00
	\$	14 25

November 13, 1917.

Mrs. Kate Lydon, cleaning hall, B. M., registration day.....	\$	3 00
James T. Barnes, one lot of land.....		375 00
Graziella Brooks, salary one week.....		7 00
Mary E. Morgan, salary one week..		7 00
	\$	392 00

November 20, 1917.

Telesphore Bergeron, settlement of claim.....	\$	84 50
Supervisors ward one, pay roll.....		15 00
Supervisors ward two, pay roll.....		15 00
Supervisors ward three, pay roll.....		15 00
Supervisors ward four, pay roll...		15 00
Graziella Brooks, salary one week.....		7 00
Mary E. Morgan, salary one week..		7 00
Helen Lube, land on Pleasant street.....		50 00
	\$	208 50

November 27, 1917.

Mary E. Morgan, salary one week.....	\$	7 00
C. M. Davidson, returns of vital statistics, express and ink eradicator.....		9 86
Graziella Brooks, salary one week.....		7 00
	\$	23 86

December 4, 1917.

Graziella Brooks, salary one week..		7 00
Edward J. Daley, recording deeds.....		1 70
Mary E. Morgan, salary one week.....		7 00
	\$	15 70

December 11, 1917.

Mary E. Morgan, salary one week.....	\$	7 00
Graziella Brooks, salary one week.....		7 00
	\$	14 00

December 18, 1917.

Mary E. Morgan, salary one week.....	\$	7 00
Supervisors ward one, pay roll.....		12 00

Graziella Brooks, salary one week.....	\$	7 00
	\$	26 00
December 26, 1917.		
Graziella Brooks, salary one week.....	\$	7 00
Supervisors ward three, pay roll.....		12 00
Mary E. Morgan, salary one week.....		7 00
C. M. Davidson, returns of vital statistics, postage, express		11 10
	\$	37 10
January 1, 1918.		
Alfred Lauziere, expenses to convention.....	\$	20 66
Supervisors ward two, pay roll.....		9 00
Mary E. Morgan, salary one week.....		7 00
Graziella Brooks, salary one week.....		7 00
Amedee Lapointe, expenses to convention.....		20 66
	\$	64 32
January 8, 1918.		
Barney-Reporter Press, 35 briefs.....	\$	9 75
Mary E. Morgan, salary one week.....		7 00
W. W. James, expenses to Boston on Devost case vs. City..		36 75
Supervisors ward four, revising jury list.....		9 00
	\$	62 50
January 15, 1918.		
Doctors' pay roll, returns of births and deaths.....	\$	178 90
Ministers' pay roll, returns of marriages.....		36 00
Mary E. Morgan, salary one week.....		7 00
Graziella Brooks, salary two weeks.....		14 00
	\$	235 90
January 22, 1918.		
O. F. Cole, office supplies, city clerk.....	\$	1 85
Mary E. Morgan, salary one week.....		7 00
Ernest F. Osgood, views of Dead river.....		6 00
Graziella Brooks, salary one week.....		7 00
	\$	21 85
January 29, 1918.		
Supervisors ward two, drawing special jurors.....	\$	12 00
Supervisors ward three, drawing special jurors.....		12 00
Supervisors ward four, drawing special jurors.....		15 00
E. F. Osgood, views		6 00
Mary E. Morgan, salary one week.....		7 00
Graziella Brooks, salary one week.....		7 00

Rev. C. J. Paradis, balance due on retrrns of marriages.....\$	50
Alfred Lauziere, stamps.....	65
C. M. Davidson, returns of vital statistics, postage, express	18 84
Supervisors ward one, drawing special jurors.....	15 00
Robert Snodgrass, tax sale board	10 90
	<hr/>
	\$ 104 89

Mack Motor Truck.

Credit.

June 12, 1917.
Appropriation\$ \$3,933 32

Debit.

June 26, 1917.
Mack Motor, one truck.....\$ 3,920 00
Public Works Dept., payment on parts for motor truck..... 13 32

\$ 3,933 32

N. H. N. G.

Credit.

June 12, 1917.
Appropriation\$ 200 00

Debit.

May 15, 1917.
Co. "L" 1st Inf. N. H. N. G.....\$ 200 00

Police Department.

Credit.

June 12, 1917.		
Appropriation.....	\$	15,000 00
June 1, 1917.		
M. Shorey, pawnbroker's license.....		25 00
December 13, 1917.		
Pawnbroker's license.....		25 00
January 31, 1918.		
Clerk, municipal court.....	\$	6,555 08
I. P. Co. for watchman.....		276 30
Junk license.....		4 15
		\$ 21,885 53

Debit.

Total expenditure.....	\$	20,204 72
Transfer Account, amount unexpected.....		1,680 81
		\$ 21,885 53
February 6, 1917.		
Payroll.....	\$	257 01
John B. Noyes, conveying prisoners.....		13 10
Geo. W. Brown, conveying prisoners.....		65 50
J. Howard Wight, salary, one month on account.....		70 00
		\$ 405 61
February 13, 1917.		
J. E. Smith, supplies.....	\$	17 14
Barney-Reporter Press, printing.....		19 25
Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies.....		22 15
A. E. Parent, supplies, labor.....		5 45
Boston & Maine R. R., freight.....		3 42
Dussault & Routhier, three picture frames.....		1 80
Luther Buber Sons Co, supplies.....		2 04

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

205

Fred Lafferty, paid for license to drive patrol.....	\$	3 00
Coos Telephone Co., police system.....		23 63
City Garage Co., one set weed chains.....		7 00
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		6 76
Sig Anderson, special duty.....		4 50
Electric Shop, batteries.....		5 80
Electric Shop, labor, supplies.....		1 50
Payroll		257 01
J. F. Bell, team		2 00
	\$	382 45
February 20, 1917.		
Payroll.....	\$	257 01
February 27, 1917.		
Payroll, regular men		257 01
March 6, 1917.		
Coos Telephone Co., service, tolls.....		10 11
J. M. Dresser, supplies.....		35 80
Coos Telephone Co., police system.....		21 34
H. E. Morin, assisting officer		1 00
Barney-Reporter Press, printing.....		20 75
Mrs. W. W. Webb, washing towels.....		2 12
Payroll, regular men		257 01
J. E. Parent, pilot bread.....		14 33
T. H. Samson, three month's salary as commissioner.....		25 00
E. N. Whitcomb, three month's salary as commissioner.....		25 00
T. W. Estabrook, three month's salary as commissioner.....		25 00
J. E. Smith, labor, supplies... ..		17 90
J. E. Smith, supplies.....		17 07
P. A. Barden, meals for prisoners.....	\$	10 25
Geo. W. Brown, conveying prisoners.....		52 40
John B. Noyes, conveying prisoners.....		39 30
C. M. Davidson, balance of salary due as clerk of court.....		25 00
J. Howard Wight, salary on account one month.....		70 00
	\$	669 38
March 13, 1917.		
Pay roll, regular men.....	\$	257 01
March 20, 1917.		
Pay roll, regular men.....	\$	257 01
Orville Stewart, paid for auto license.....		3 00
Dr. A. C. Farmer, services.		1 50

J. E. Smith, gas, labor, supplies.....	12 19
Electric Shop, labor, supplies.....	10 85
	\$ 284 55
March 27, 1917.	
Pay roll.....	\$ 257 71
April 3, 1917.	
J. Howard Wight, two weeks' salary.....	\$ 30 00
John B. Noyes, conveying prisoners.....	39 30
Geo. W. Brown, conveying prisoners.....	170 30
Pay roll.....	257 71
H. H. Marks, M. D., attending man.....	1 00
Barney-Reporter Press, supplies.....	9 50
Ramsey Bakery, lunches.....	2 76
American Express Co., express.....	1 07
	\$ 511 64
April 10, 1917.	
Woodward & Gerrish, premium on bond for clerk of municipal court.....	\$ 15 00
Pay roll, regular men.....	257 71
	\$ 272 71
April 17, 1917.	
Pay roll.....	\$ 302 71
April 24, 1917.	
J. A. Larochelle, conveying prisoners.....	\$ 104 80
J. F. Bell, team.....	75
H. H. Marks, M. D., stitching scalp wound.....	3 00
Malcolm Shorey, express paid.....	59
Coos Telephone Co., service.....	5 58
J. E. Smith, labor, gas.....	23 04
Coos Telephone Co., police system.....	23 63
Life Saving Device Co., one lungmotor.....	150 00
Pay roll, regular men.....	284 63
	\$ 596 02
May 1, 1917.	
J. Howard Wight, salary one month.....	\$ 70 00
Sig Anderson, arresting man.....	1 00
Pay roll, regular men.....	287 13
	\$ 358 13

May 8, 1917.	
Pay roll.....	\$ 271 73
May 15, 1917.	
Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies.....	29 90
Freedman & Lewis, cotton gloves.....	3 20
Coos Telephone Co., police system.....	47 26
Coos Telephone Co., service.....	12 73
City Garage Co., gasoline.....	4 89
Barney-Reporter Press, black lists, report of fire arms.....	6 50
A. E. Parent, supplies.....	6 91
Pay roll, regular men.....	273 83
Fred Lafferty, one-half salary as dog constable.....	37 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 422 72
May 22, 1917.	
Pay roll, regular men.....	\$ 273 83
Mrs. Jos. Robichaud, cleaning.....	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 275 83
May 29, 1917.	
J. A. Larochelle, conveying prisoner.....	\$ 65 50
T. W. Estabrook, salary as commissioner.....	\$ 25 00
T. H. Samson, salary as commissioner.....	25 00
E. N. Whitcomb, salary as commissioner.....	25 00
J. E. Smith, labor, supplies, gas.....	41 90
Pay roll, regular men.....	273 83
Arthur Eastman, conveying prisoners.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 457 23
June 5, 1917.	
Pay roll, regular men.....	\$ 273 83
J. Howard Wight, salary one month.....	70 00
Geo. W. Brown, conveying prisoners.....	52 40
	<hr/>
	\$ 396 23
June 12, 1917.	
Franklin Printery, one typewriter.....	\$ 65 00
Coos Telephone Co.....	93
J. F. Bell, team.....	1 50
Peter Larochelle, one day special duty.....	2 50
J. W. M. Boulay, one day special duty.....	2 50
H. H. Marks, M. D., attending man.....	1 50
Fred Lafferty, balance due for collecting dog licenses.....	37 50
Sig Anderson, special duty.....	2 50
Corson & Hale, gasoline.....	12 06

Coos Telephone Co., police system.....	\$	23 63
Barney-Reporter Press, notices.....		3 00
Pay roll, regular men.....		273 83
	\$	426 45
June 19, 1917.		
Pay roll, regular men.....	\$	273 13
June 26, 1917.		
E. Willard, 12 uniforms.....	\$	180 00
Pay roll.....		294 33
John Johnson, assisting officer.....		1 00
Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....		24 50
Barney-Reporter Press, 1000 black lists.....		5 75
J. A. Larochelle, conveying prisoners.....		144 10
	\$	649 68
July 3, 1917.		
J. Howard Wight, salary, one month on account.....	\$	70 00
J. J. Tellington, labor, supplies.....		138 43
Payroll, regular men.....		291 68
J. E. Smith, labor, gas.....		105 03
	\$	605 14
July 10, 1917.		
J. F. Bell, team.....	\$	75
City Garage Co., gasoline.....		9 00
Jeremiah Coffey, special duty.....		6 25
J. W. M. Boulay, special duty.....		3 75
John Johnson, special duty.....		3 75
Sig Anderson, special duty.....		5 00
Charles Roy, special duty.....		5 00
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		6 90
Jos. Coullid, special duty.....		5 00
Mark Murray, special duty.....		5 00
H. H. Marks, M. D., attending man.....		1 50
J. E. Parent, pilot bread.....		22 08
Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies.....		15 70
Payroll, regular men.....		291 68
	\$	381 36
July 17, 1917.		
Geo. B. Day, on account on pension, two weeks.....	\$	19 00
Geo. W. Brown, conveying prisoners.....		196 50
Payroll, regular men.....		291 68
	\$	507 18

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

209

July 24, 1917.	
Geo. B. Day, on account of pension, one week.....	\$ 9 50
E. R. B. McGee, M. D., attending man.....	2 00
M. J. Mullen, supplies.....	1 75
Corson & Hale, labor, supplies.....	3 57
Freedman & Lewis, towels.....	90
Payroll, regular men.....	288 33
Electric Shop	163 43
	<hr/>
	\$ 469 48
July 31, 1917.	
Geo. B. Day, on account on pension, one week.....	\$ 9 50
Payroll	306 83
J. Howard Wight, salary, one month on account.	70 00
J. A. Larochelle, conveying prisoners.....	91 70
	<hr/>
	\$ 478 03
August 7, 1917.	
Coos Telephone Co., police system.....	\$ 23 60
Payroll, regular men.....	279 83
Geo. B. Day, on account on pension	9 50
A. E. Parent, one revolver.....	6 50
Coos Telephone Co., service	9 73
	<hr/>
	\$ 329 16
August 14, 1917.	
Payroll, regular men.....	\$ 274 53
Geo. B. Day, on account on pension, one week	9 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 284 03
August 21, 1917.	
Payroll, regular men.....	\$ 274 53
Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....	9 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 284 73
August 28, 1917.	
Pay roll, regular men.....	\$ 275 23
Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....	9 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 284 03
September 4, 1917.	
E. N. Whitcomb, three months' salary as commissioner.....	\$ 25 00
T. W. Estabrook, three months' salary as commissioner.....	25 00
T. H. Samson, three months' salary as commissioner.....	25 00

G. B. Day, on account on pension.....	\$	9 50
J. A. Larochelle, conveying prisoners.....		52 40
Peter Larochelle, arresting man.....		1 00
Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies.....		25 45
Orville Stewart, fare to Groveton and back, after man.....		1 25
Berlin Garage, labor, supplies.....		27 55
Peter Larochelle, arresting two men.....		2 00
Payroll, regular men.....		284 98

\$ 479 13

September 11, 1917.

Payroll, regular men.....	\$	297 98
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., team.....		75
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		6 25
T. H. Samson, use of auto.....		1 00
Coos Telephone Co., police system.....		23 64
Barney-Reporter Press, supplies.....		14 50
J. Howard Wight, salary, one month on account.....		70 00
Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....		9 50

\$ 423 62

September 18, 1917.

Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....	\$	9 50
Payroll, regular men.....		278 73

\$ 288 23

September 25, 1917.

Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....	\$	9 50
J. E. Smith, supplies for auto.....		76 90
James E. Neal, one arrest.....		1 00
Payroll, regular men.....		278 73
Dussault & Routhier, glass and setting.....		2 85
Electric Shops, lamps.....		16 50

\$ 385 48

October 2, 1917.

John B. Casey, committing men to Stewartstown.....	\$	26 20
Geo. B. Day, pension on account.....		9 50
J. M. Dresser, one year's service as probation officer.....		50 00
John B. Noyes, conveying prisoner.....		13 10
Payroll, regular men.....		278 73

\$ 377 53

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

211

October 9, 1917.

J. A. Larochelle, conveying prisoners.....	\$	26	20
Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....		9	50
J. Howard Wight, salary, one month on account.....		70	00
Payroll, regular men.....		272	73
	\$	378	43

October 16, 1917.

Berlin Garage, gas, labor and supplies.....		74	58
E. R. B. McGee, M. D., one call.....		1	50
Coos Telephone Co., police system.....		23	60
E. R. B. McGee, M. D., one call.....		1	50
Payroll, regular men.....		278	73
	\$	379	91

October 23, 1917.

Geo. B. Day, on account on pension, two weeks.....	\$	19	00
Payroll.....		278	73
	\$	297	73

October 30, 1917.

Payroll, regular men.....	\$	272	73
Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....		9	50
John B. Casey, conveying prisoners.....		104	80
	\$	387	03

November 6, 1917.

Payroll, regular men.....	\$	257	73
E. R. B. McGee, M. D., professional services.....		2	00
Jacob Couture, taking care of man at St. Louis hospital.....		2	50
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		7	18
Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....		9	50
	\$	278	91

November 13, 1917.

Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....	\$	9	50
Barney-Reporter Press, 500 letterheads.....		2	75
Payroll, regular men.....		278	73
Coos Telephone Co., police system.....		23	62
Coos Telephone Co., service, one month.....		4	23
Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies.....		61	00
J. Howard Wight, salary, one month on account.....		70	00
	\$	449	83

November 20, 1917.

Geo. B. Day, on account on pension	\$	9 50
Payroll		278 73
	\$	<u>288 23</u>

November 27, 1917.

Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....	\$	9 50
Payroll, regular men		278 73
J. E. Parent, pilot bread.....		22 82
H. H. Marks, M. D., examining man.....		1 50
Richard Royston, salary as commissioner, three months.....		25 00
E. N. Whitcomb, salary as commissioner, three months.....		25 00
Wm. Baker, assisting officer.....		1 00
Berlin Garage Co., supplies.....		132 44
	\$	<u>495 99</u>

December 4, 1917.

Geo. B. Day, on account on pension, one week	\$	9 50
Geo. W. Brown, conveying prisoners.....		78 60
C. M. Davidson, on account as clerk of court.....		150 00
John B. Casey, conveying prisoners.....		13 10
Pay roll, regular men.....		278 73
T. H. Samson, three month's salary as commissioner.....		37 50
	\$	<u>567 43</u>

December 11, 1917.

Pay roll, regular men.....	\$	278 73
A. E. Parent, supplies.....		11 85
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		6 80
Oliver A. Dussault, picture frames, hook and wire.....		80
Coos Telephone Co., police system.....		13 60
Berlin Garage, labor, supplies.....		51 23
Barney-Reporter Press, printing.....		10 00
Barney-Reporter Press, printing.....		3 00
Sig Anderson, assisting officer.....		1 00
Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....		9 50
	\$	<u>386 51</u>

December 18, 1917.

J. Howard Wight, salary one month on account.....	\$	70 00
Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....		9 50
Pay roll, regular men.....		278 73
	\$	<u>358 23</u>

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

213

December 26, 1917.	
Electric Shop, lamps, labor.....	\$ 12 81
N. H. Garage, auto trip.....	1 00
Pay roll, regular men.....	278 73
Allen Fournier, conveying prisoner.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 293 54
January 1, 1918.	
Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....	\$ 9 50
Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....	9 50
Pay roll, regular men.....	278 73
G. H. Crowell, labor, supplies.....	106 56
Barney-Reporter Press, printing advertisement	18 50
P. A. Barden, meals.....	4 65
	<hr/>
	\$ 427 44
January 8, 1918.	
Pay roll.....	\$ 281 73
John B. Noyes, conveying prisoners.....	144 10
Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....	9 50
Jos. Lauzier, special duty.....	2 50
Coos Telephone Co., service.....	95
Coos Telephone Co., police system.....	23 45
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., ice, team.....	1 10
T. C. Pulsifer, M. D., professional services.....	3 00
H. H. Marks, M. D., professional services.....	1 50
John B. Casey, conveying prisoner.....	13 10
J. Howard Wight, salary one month on account.....	70 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 550 93
January 15, 1918.	
Pay roll, regular men.....	\$ 278 73
Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....	9 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 288 23
January 22, 1918.	
Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....	\$ 9 50
Pay roll, regular men.....	278 73
Barney-Reporter Press, blanks.....	15 50
Jos. Baribeau, conveying prisoner.....	2 00
John B. Casey, conveying prisoners.....	26 20
Berlin Garage, labor, supplies.....	194 12
	<hr/>
	\$ 526 05

January 29, 1918.		
Pay roll, regular men.....	\$	278 73
Geo. B. Day, on account on pension.....		9 50
	\$	288 23

Library.

Credit.

June 12, 1917.		
Appropriation.....	\$	2,700 00

Debit.

May 15, 1917.		
Public Library, appropriation.....	\$	300 00
July 3, 1917.		
Public Library, on account.....	\$	500 00
August 7, 1917.		
Public Library, on account.....		500 00
October 23, 1918.		
Public Library, on account.....		500 00
January 15, 1918.		
Public Library, balance of appropriation		900 00

License Account.

Credit.

State License Committee, liquor licenses.....	\$	10,525 98
---	----	-----------

Debit.

Transfer Account, unexpended amount transferred to public works dept.....	\$	10,525 98
---	----	-----------

Overlay Account.

Credit.

January 31, 1917.	
Balance	\$ 1,016 21
June 12, 1917.	
Appropriation	\$ 5,191 05
December 17, 1917.	
Taxes not committed.....	984 99
January 31, 1918.	
Taxes not committed.....	40 55
January 31, 1918.	
Overdraft.....	4,750 75
	<hr/>
	\$ 11,983 55

Debit.

March 8, 1917.	
E. Erickson, abatement	\$ 248 58
January 31, 1918.	
Jos. E. Gonya, 1910, 1911, abatement.....	8,630 42
Jos. Lambert, 1915 abatement	57 00
Amedee Lapointe, 1916, 1917 abatement	1,550 39
February 20, 1917.	
International Paper Co., abatement of taxes.....	1,497 16
	<hr/>
	\$ 11,983 55

Salaries.

Credit.

June 12, 1917.
Appropriation.....\$ 7,000 00

Debit.

Total expenditure.....\$ 6,583 92
Transfer account, amount unexpended..... 416 08

\$ 7,000 00

February 27, 1917.

Amedee Lapoint, salary one month\$ 83 34
C. M. Davidson, salary on account..... 80 00

\$ 163 34

March 9, 1917.

W. W. James, salary one month.....\$ 50 00
Geo. F. Rich, balance of salary..... 350 00

\$ 400 00

March 27, 1917.

A. T. Byrnes, services as auditor\$ 200 00

April 3, 1917.

W. W. James, salary one month.....\$ 50 00
C. M. Davidson, balance of salary as city clerk..... 90 00
Amedee Lapoint, salary one month..... 83 34

\$ 223 34

April 24, 1917.

Pay roll, balance of salary due councilmen.....\$ 10 00

May 1, 1917.

Amedee Lapoint, salary one month.....\$ 83 33
C. M. Davidson, salary on account..... 65 00
W. W. James, salary one month..... 50 00

\$ 198 33

May 15, 1917.	
Alfred Lauziere, services as assessor.....	\$ 100 00
May 29, 1917.	
C. M. Davidson, salary on account.....	85 00
Amedee Lapointe, salary, one month.....	83 33
	<hr/>
	\$ 168 33
June 5, 1917.	
W. W. James, salary, one month.....	\$ 50 00
June 26, 1917.	
C. M. Davidson, salary on account.....	85 00
July 3, 1917.	
Amedee Lapointe, salary, one month on account.....	83 34
W. W. James, salary, one month on account.....	50 00
Mrs. Jennie Sheridan, salary as clerk of assessors.....	100 00
W. A. Hodgdon, services as assessor.....	400 00
Alfred Lauziere, services as assessor.....	300 00
J. H. Woodward, services as assessor.....	400 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,333 34
July 24, 1917.	
C. M. Davidson, salary one month on account.....	\$ 85 00
July 31, 1917.	
Amedee Lapointe, salary, one month on account.....	91 67
A. B. Forbush, six months' salary.....	100 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 191 67
August 7, 1917.	
W. W. James, salary, one month on account.....	..\$ 50 00
H. W. Noyes, six months' salary.....	150 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 200 00
August 14, 1917.	
Payroll, committee men.....	..\$ 137 50
Payroll, councilmen.....	360 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 497 50
August 28, 1917.	
C. M. Davidson, salary, one month on account.....	\$ 85 00
Amedee Lapointe, salary, one month on account.....	91 67
	<hr/>
	\$ 176 67
September 4, 1917.	
W. W. James, salary, one month on account.....	..\$ 50 00

September 18, 1917.	
Geo. F. Rich, salary, six months.....	\$ 350 00
Amedee Lapointe, two weeks' salary on account.....	45 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 395 00
September 25, 1917.	
C. M. Davidson, salary, one month on account.....	\$ 85 00
Amedee Lapointe, salary, one week.....	22 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 107 50
October 2, 1917.	
W. W. James, salary, one month on account.....	\$ 50 00
Alfred Lauziere, inspection of buildings and plans.....	42 00
Amedee Lapointe, salary on account.....	22 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 114 50
October 9, 1917.	
Amedee Lapointe, salary on account.....	\$ 24 59
October 16, 1917.	
Amedee Lapointe, salary, one week on account.....	22 92
October 23, 1917.	
Amedee Lapointe, salary, one week on account.....	22 92
C. M. Davidson, salary, one month on account.....	85 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 107 92
October 30, 1917.	
Amedee Lapointe, salary, one week.....	\$ 22 91
November 6, 1917.	
W. W. James, salary, one month on account.....	50 00
Amedee Lapointe, salary, one week on account.....	22 92
Alfred Lauziere, salary, one month.....	24 66
	<hr/>
	\$ 97 58
November 13, 1917.	
Amedee Lapointe, salary, one week on account.....	\$ 22 92
November 20, 1917.	
A. B. Forbush, three months' salary as overseer of poor....	50 00
Amedee Lapointe, salary, one week on account.....	22 92
	<hr/>
	\$ 72 92
November 27, 1917.	
C. M. Davidson, salary, one month on account.....	\$ 85 00
Amedee Lapointe, salary, one week on account.....	22 91
	<hr/>
	\$ 107 91

SALARIES.

219

December 4, 1917.	
Amedee Lapointe, salary, one week on account.....	\$ 22 92
Alfred Lauziere, salary, one month.....	33 33
W. W. James, salary, one month.....	50 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 106 25
December 11, 1917.	
Amedee Lapointe, salary on account.....	\$ 22 92
December 18, 1917.	
Amedee Lapointe, salary on account.....	22 92
December 26, 1917.	
C. M. Davidson, salary, one month on account.....	85 00
Amedee Lapointe, salary, one week on account.....	22 91
	<hr/>
	\$ 107 91
January 1, 1918.	
Alfred Lauziere, salary, one month.....	\$ 33 33
W. W. James, salary, one month.....	50 00
Amedee Lapointe, salary, one week on account.....	22 91
	<hr/>
	\$ 106 24
January 8, 1918.	
Amedee Lapointe, salary, one week.....	\$ 22 91
January 15, 1918.	
Amedee Lapointe, salary, one week.....	22 92
January 22, 1918.	
Amedee Lapointe, salary, one week.....	22 92
Payroll, committeemen.....	137 50
Payroll, councilmen.....	441 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 601 42
January 29, 1918.	
C. M. Davidson, salary on account.....	\$ 85 00
Warren W. James, salary, one month.....	50 00
Amedee Lapointe, salary, one week on account.....	22 91
A. B. Forbush, balance of salary.....	50 00
Alfred Lauziere, services as building inspector.....	33 33
H. W. Noyes, salary on account.....	100 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 341 24

Schools.

Credit.

June 12, 1917.	
Appropriation.....	\$ 50,000 00
April 3, 1917.	
E. M. Cross, scrap iron.....	\$ 16 52
September 10, 1917.	
Tuition.....	\$ 265 25
October 19, 1917.	
Furnace sold.....	\$ 25 21
December 7, 1917.	
State of New Hampshire.....	\$ 7,713 77
January 31, 1918.	
Burgess school.....	1,140 37
Dog licenses.....	492 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 59,653 12

Debit.

Total expenditure.....	\$ 59,574 84
Transfer account, amount unexpended.....	78 28
	<hr/>
	\$ 59,653 12
February 6, 1917.	
Janitors payroll, four janitors one week.....	\$ -69 23
Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....	8 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 77 23
February 13, 1917.	
Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....	\$ 8 00
Janitors, payroll, four janitors one week.....	69 23
	<hr/>
	\$ 77 23
February 20, 1917.	
Janitors, payroll, four janitors one week.....	\$ 69 23

SCHOOLS.

221

Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....	\$	8 00
William E. Matthews, one week's salary.....		32 89
	\$	110 12
February 27, 1917.		
Janitors, payroll, four janitors one week.....	\$	79 60
Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....		8 00
	\$	87 60
March 6, 1917.		
Teachers, payroll.....	\$	3,437 91
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting one month.....		80 63
Landers Bros. Co., supplies.....		4 00
E. Libby & Sons Co., supplies.....		1 04
Library Bureau, buff tab cards.....		9 15
Loring, Short & Harmon, office supplies.....		4 05
Noestyle Company, stencils.....		6 08
A. E. Parent, supplies.....		48 60
Parker Young Co., M. A. supplies.....		30 00
Riva & Stanley, supplies.....		79 89
H. C. Rowell, replacing burned out grates, Bartlett school..		30 00
Royal Typewriter Co., typewriters.....		152 50
H. A. St. Laurent, transportation.....		67 50
Underwood Typewriter Co., typewriter.....		50 00
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		8 10
Isaac Aubin, salary one month.....		60 00
American Type Founders Co., supplies.....		7 14
Bean & Bean, insurance.....		32 40
Berlin Mills Co., supplies.....		27 52
L. E. Knott Apparatus Co., supplies.....		54 62
Kenney Bros. & Wolkins, paper.....		15 00
Herman Goldberger, library supplies.....		23 55
J. L. Hammett Co., supplies..		157 86
Franklin Printery, supplies.....		74 24
The Electric Shop, dry batteries and changing bell on Bartlett school.....		17 40
Geo. Duval, trucking.....		8 04
Driver Harris Wire Co., M. A. supplies.....		3 00
Board of Education, salaries.....		100 00
Berlin Wholesale Grocery Co., gold dust.....		4 00
Berlin Street Railway, tickets..		103 10
Janitors, payroll, four janitors one week.....		79 60
Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....		8 00
	\$	4,784 92

March 13, 1917.

Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....	\$	8 00
Janitors, payroll, four janitors one week.....		79 60
Theo. Cantin, watching Burgess school.....		6 75
Sigward Anderson, special officer at Burgess school.....		11 25
	\$	105 60

March 20, 1917.

Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....	\$	8 00
Janitors, payroll, four janitors one week.....		79 60
Fred W. Dudley, janitor two weeks.....		52 62
American Express Co., express.....		13 36
	\$	153 58

March 27, 1917.

Janitors, payroll, four janitors one week.....	\$	79 60
Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....		8 00
Sigward Anderson, services at Burgess school.....		6 75
	\$	94 35

April 3, 1917.

Janitors, payroll, four janitors one week.....	\$	79 60
Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....		8 00
Isaac Aubin, salary one month.....		60 00
Allyn & Bacon, books.....		58 36
American Book Co.....		72 41
Edward E. Babb, books.....		93 89
Bean & Bean, insurance.....		177 75
Berlin Mills Co., lumber and wire.....		32 27
Berlin Street Railway Co., transportation.....		100 00
Chandler & Farquhar Co., M. A. supplies.....		17 80
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		3 50
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		4 30
C. R. Davis, insurance.....		49 50
Geo. Duval, trucking.....		5 65
D. C. Heath & Co., High school books.....		60 78
Loring, Short & Harmon, furniture.....		56 75
The MacMillan Co., books.....		50 47
E. McCourt Macy, services.....		3 00
A. E. Parent, supplies.....		13 45
Riva & Stanley, labor, supplies.....		94 58
Rowell & Houston, clearing up and protecting Burgess school ruins.....		415 31
Stahl-Clarke Co., D. A. supplies.....		10 73
H. A. St. Laurent, transportation.....		42 00

SCHOOLS.

223

Twin State Gas & Electric Co, lighting.....	\$	51 51
J. A. Vaillancourt, insurance		177 75
W. A. Wood Co., one bale cheese cloth.....		22 50
John M. Woods & Co., M. A. supplies.....		11 26
Woodward & Gerrish, insurance.....		139 50
Teachers' Payroll.....		3,044 49
	\$	4,957 11

April 10, 1917.

Rose E. Seguin, salary, one week.....	\$	8 00
Charles Allen, carting coal.....		7 60
Janitor's payroll, four janitors, one week		79 60
	\$	95 20

April 17, 1917.

Rose E. Seguin, salary, one week.....	\$	8 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week.....		63 35
William E. Mathews, two week's salary.....		65 78
	\$	137 13

April 24, 1917.

Rose E. Seguin, salary, one week.....	\$	8 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week.....		63 35
	\$	71 35

May 1, 1917.

The McMillan Co., books.....	\$	56 05
Ginn & Co., books.....		31 44
Geo. E. Gale, auto chassis.....		85 00
Franklin Printery, waste stock.....		3 90
Geo. Duval, trucking		5 00
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		15 72
E. M. Cross Machine Co., castings as patterns.....		3 36
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		4 51
Luther Buber Sons Co., boards		16 79
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....		131 40
Berlin Street Railway, 1,000 tickets.....		50 00
Berlin Mills Co., supplies		63 85
J. F. Bell, teams.....		5 50
Barney-Reporter Press, school reports from city report.....		17 50
John M. Woods Co., supplies.....		64 81
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting.....		34 13
Simon Stahl & Sons, coal.....		110 91
H. A. St. Laurent, transportation.....		53 20
Chas. Scribner's Sons, supplies.....		30 96

Benj. H. Saborn & Co., books.....	\$	17 23
Royal Typewriter Co., typewriters.....		105 00
Rand McNally Co., supplies.....		40 89
A. E. Parent, supplies.....		4 05
Landers Bros. Co., celluloid cement.....		3 65
The Independent, 110 copies at 5c		5 50
Houghton Mifflin & Co., linen.. ..		18 10
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal		51 69
D. C. Heath Co., books.....		128 33
J. L. Hammett Co., furniture.....		10 13
Joseph E. Gonya, D. A. supplies.....		33 57
Edward E. Babb & Co., supplies.....		227 42
American Book Co., books.....		259 20
Isaac Aubin, salary, one month.....		60 00
Rose E. Seguin, salary, one week.....		8 00
Teachers' Payroll.....		3,197 67
Janitors, Payroll, three janitors, one week.....		63 35
	\$	5,017 81

May 8, 1917.

Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week.....	\$	63 35
--	----	-------

May 15, 1917.

William E. Matthews, two week's salary.....		65 78
Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week.....	\$	63 35

\$ 129 13

May 22, 1917.

Janitors' payroll, 3 janitors one week.....		63 35
---	--	-------

May 29, 1917.

Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week.....	\$	63 35
Fred W. Dudley, three week's salary.....		78 93

\$ 142 28

June 5, 1917.

Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week	\$	63 35
Isaac Aubin, salary, one month.....		69 00
American Book Co., books.....		32 59
Americsn Type Founders Co., supplies.....		23 86
Geo. L. Atwood, supplies.....		6 74
Edward E. Babb & Co., books		156 28
Berlin Street Railway, transportation.....		100 00
Boston Bank Note Co., 52 diplomas.....		26 00
Milton Bradley Co., supplies.....		91 84
Luther Buber Sons Co., sloyd supplies.. ..		11 09

Chandler & Barber Co., sloyd supplies.....	..\$	98 77
Chandler & Fraquhar Co., M. A. supplies.....		35 21
Martha G. Clarke, trees.....		2 50
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		4 00
Cournoyer Pharmacy, corks, iodine.....		1 40
Rufus Deering Co., 128 ft one inch ash.....		11 34
Geo. Duval, trucking.....		5 30
The Electric Shop, repairs, supplies.....		9 00
Franklin Printery, repairs, forms.....		8 00
J. A. Gaynor, sloyd supplies.....		6 00
Geo. W. Gordon, supplies.....		28 37
C. N. Hodgdon, fuel.....		332 09
The Independent, 231 copies.....		11 55
E. Libby & Sons' Co., sloyd supplies.....		1 30
Loring, Short & Harmon, furniture.....		25 00
H. L. Moore, expenses securing teachers, express, team, etc.		61 14
C. A. Nichols Co., library supplies.....		41 50
Albert E. Nye, supplies.....		2 50
E. F. Osgood, prints.....		1 50
Silver Burdette & Co., grade books.....		8 39
Simplex Electric Heating Co., stove, postage.....		4 62
Simon Stahl & Sons, fuel.....		15 05
H. A. St. Laurent, transportation.....		73 30
Teachers, payroll.....		3,287 01
	\$	4,655 59
June 12, 1917.		
Janitors, payroll, three janitors one week.....	\$	63 35
Teachers, payroll.....		1,220 60
	\$	1,285 95
June 19, 1917.		
Janitors, payroll, three janitors one week.....	\$	63 35
Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....		10 00
	\$	73 35
June 26, 1917.		
Janitors, payroll, three janitors one week.....	\$	62 35
Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....		10 00
	\$	72 35
July 3, 1917.		
Janitors, payroll, three janitors one week.....	\$	62 35
Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....		10 00
Isaac Aubin, salary one month.....		69 00

H. C. Bates, lettering diplomas.....	\$	34 50
Berlin Mills Co., supplies		30 38
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		3 50
The Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		20 45
Geo. Duval, trucking.....		1 63
The Electric Shop, M. A. supplies.....		42 54
Franklin Printery, supplies.....		31 71
Kenney Bros. & Wolkins, supplies.....		65 88
L. E. Knott Apparatus Co., bar magnets.....		1 26
Eli J. King, supplies.		55 79
New Hampshire Garage, 10 gallons gas.....		3 00
A. E. Parent, supplies.....		17 27
J. E. Parent, supplies.....		6 00
Remington Typewriter Co., typewriters.....		90 00
Jos. St. Clair, one motor.....		40 00
H. A. St. Laurent, transportation two weeks.....		28 00
Stahl-Clarke Co., D. A. supplies.....		3 48
Silver Burdett & Co., grade books.....		12 34
E. A. Steady, orchestra for banquet and dance, car fare for graduation.....		29 40
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., service.....		41 09
Teachers, payroll.....	2,308 03	
	\$	3,007 60

July 10, 1917.

Richard Towers, balance of salary due.....	\$	75 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors one week.....		62 35
Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....		10 00
	\$	147 35

July 17, 1917.

Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....	\$	10 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors one week.....		62 35
	\$	72 35

July 24, 1917.

Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....	\$	10 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors one week.		62 35
	\$	72 35

July 31, 1917.

Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....	\$	10 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors one week.....		62 35
	\$	72 35

August 7, 1917.

Teachers, payroll.....	\$	2,098 78
V. E. Therrien, D. A. supplies.....		27 30
Simon Stahl & Son, coal.....		804 26
Stahl-Clarke Co., ribbon.....		5 05
Royal Typewriter Co., ribbons.....		7 00
Riva & Stanley Co., supplies, labor.....		37 35
Pioneer Mfg. Co., supplies.....		59 04
A. E. Parent, supplies.....		53 95
Dr. E. R. B. McGee, medical examination.....		24 50
Dr. H. H. Marks, medical inspection.....		97 00
Dr. A. Lavallee, medical inspection.....		44 75
Houghton Mifflin Co., grade books.....		11 63
C. N. Hodgdon Co., fuel.....		990 12
Franklin Printery, invitations, dance orders, envelopes, menus.....		83 40
Estabrook Steel Pen Mfg. Co., 25 gross pens.....		11 25
Education Specialties, books.....		10 20
George Duval, trucking.....		1 00
Henry Disston & Sons, Sloyd supplies.....		6 55
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		6 00
Luther Buber & Sons Co., furniture.....		109 50
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....		97 63
Barney-Reporter Press, publishing notice for transportation of school children.....		1 50
Edward E. Babb & Co., supplies.....		4 55
Isaac Aubin, salary one month.....		69 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors one week.....		62 35
Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....		10 00
	\$	4,733 66

August 14, 1917.

Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....	\$	10 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors one week.....		62 35
	\$	72 35

August 21, 1917.

Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....	\$	10 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors one week.....		62 35
Fritz Finson, painting Cole school, repairing plastering.....		122 00
	\$	194 35

August 28, 1917.

Janitors, payroll, three janitors one week.....	\$	62 35
Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....		10 00
	\$	72 35

September 4, 1917.

Janitors, payroll, three janitors one week.....	\$	62 35
Rose E. Seguin, salary one week.....		10 00
Isaac Aubin, salary one month.....		69 00
American Type Founders Co., supplies.....		4 80
Berlin Wholesale Grocery Co., brooms.....		7 50
Luther Buber Sons Co., supplies.....		63 56
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		4 20
Chandler & Barber, Sloyd supplies.....		32 35
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		6 55
George Duval, trucking.....		2 63
Eastman Kodak Co., supplies.....		28 13
Franklin Printery, office supplies.....		10 20
J. L. Hammett, Co., M. A. supplies.....		3 84
D. C. Heath & Co., H. S. books.....		18 26
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....		179 23
Frank J. Jameson, flags.....		52 50
L. E. Knott Aparatus Co., supplies.....		21 71
N. H. Garage, janitors' supplies.....		3 50
Simon Stahl & Son, fuel.....		471 43
The University of Chicago Press, H. S. books.....		29 69
World Book Co., grade books.....		21 81
Teachers, payroll.....		2,154 33
	\$	3,257 57

September 11, 1917.

Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week.....	\$	63 35
Rose E. Seguin, salary, one week.....		10 00
Teachers, payroll, supplementary.....		22 92
	\$	96 27

September 18, 1917.

Janitors, payroll, three janitors one week.....	\$	63 35
Office Payroll, two office girls, one week.....		16 00
	\$	79 35

September 25, 1917.

Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week.....	\$	63 35
Office Payroll; salary, Rose Seguin & Elizabeth Hayes.....		16 00
	\$	79 35

October 2, 1917.

Simon Stahl & Son, coal for Brown school.....	\$ 499 69
Stahl Clark Co., D. A. and Jan. supplies	19 15
H. A. St. Laurent, transportation.....	66 50
Riva & Stanley, two drinking fountains.....	114 00
A. E. Parent, repairs.....	176 14
New Hampshire Garage, janitors' supplies.....	7 55
E. Libby & Sons, M. A. supplies.....	1 00
D. C. Heath & Co., grade books.....	48 54
Ginn & Co., grade books.....	48 00
General Electric Co., M. A. Dept.....	1 39
The Curtis Hardware Store.....	9 30
Dr. J. J. Cobb, medical inspection.....	22 50
Chandler & Fraquhar, M. A. dept.....	65 04
Cheshire Chemical Co., janitors' supplies.....	19 38
Board of Education, school board salaries.....	91 66
Berlin Wholesale Grocery Co., janitors' supplies.....	5 75
Berlin Street Railway, transportation	100 00
Berlin Chamber of Commerce, gardens	200 00
Edw. E. Babb & Co., books, music, St. R. supplies.....	37 86
Atkinson, Mentzer & Co., St. R. supplies.....	8 01
D. Appleton & Co., grade books.....	9 38
American Book Co., grade books.....	117 18
Isaac Aubin, truant officer	69 00
Office Payroll, Miss Seguin and Miss Hayes, salary.....	16 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week.....	63 35
Teachers, payroll, one month.....	3,086 74
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., repairs.....	11 25
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,914 36

October 9, 1917.

Office Payroll, salary of Miss Seguin and Miss Hayes, one week.....	\$ 16 00
Mike McLaughlin, labor, supplies.....	40 84
Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week	63 35
H. M. Moffett, labor as enumerator.....	127 09
Wm. E. Matthews, salary on account.....	30 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 277 28

October 16, 1917.

Office Payroll, salary, Miss Seguin, Miss Hayes, one week..\$	16 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week.....	63 35
Wm. E. Matthews, balance of salary to date.....	69 62
	<hr/>
	\$ 148 97

October 23, 1917.

Office Payroll, two girls one week.....	\$	16 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors one week.....		63 35
Wm. E. Matthews, salary week ending October 19.....		35 52
	\$	114 87

October 30, 1917.

Wm. E. Matthews, salary, one week.....	\$	35 52
Office Payroll, two girls, one week.....		16 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week.....		63 35
	\$	114 87

November 6, 1917.

Teachers, payroll.....	\$	4,508 40
Edgar T. Wards Sons, M. A. supplies.....		14 39
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting.....		112 85
B. F. Sturtevant Co., M. A. supplies.....		10 00
Stanley Rule & Level Co., sloyd supplies.....		12 52
Standard Oil Co., janitors' supplies.....		14 00
H. A. St. Laurent, transportation, five weeks.....		87 50
Singer Sewing Machine Co., sewing machine.....		23 76
Riva & Stanley Co., labor supplies.....		21 59
Dr. L. B. Marcou, medical inspection.....		42 00
Loring, Short & Harmon, twelve sets cards.....		6 00
Library Bureau, office supplies.....		2 48
E. Libby & Sons Co., M. A. supplies.....		1 53
Jos. H. King, fuel.....		15 25
C. N. Hodgdon, fuel.....		4 00
J. L. Hammett Co., supplies.....		24 19
Gregoire Bros., team for enumeration.....		7 50
Franklin Printery, waste stock.....		21 93
R. Eastman, simplex burner.....		12 00
Geo. Duval, trucking.....		2 00
Dartmouth Press, supplies.....		7 87
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		23 55
E. M. Cross Machine Co., repairs.....		1 30
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		8 25
Cling Surface Co., M. A. supplies.....		4 55
Chandler Fraquhar Co., supplies.....		47 99
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....		44 30
Berlin Street Railway, transportation.....		95 00
Berlin Steam Laundry, laundry.....		4 85
Berlin Mills Co., supplies.....		26 99
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., teams.....		1 25

SCHOOLS.

231

American Type Founders Co., supplies.....	\$	8 00
Allyn & Bacon, supplies.....		11 45
Isaac Aubin, salary, one month.....		69 00
Office Payroll, two girls, one week.....		16 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week.....		63 35
	\$	5,377 59
November 13, 1917.		
Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week.....	\$	63 35
Wm. E. Matthews, salary, one week.....		35 52
Office Payroll, two office girls, one week.....		16 00
	\$	114 87
November 20, 1917.		
Office Payroll, two girls, one week.....	\$	16 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week.....		63 35
Wm. E. Matthews, salary, one week.....		35 52
	\$	114 87
November 27, 1917.		
Wm. E. Matthews, balance of salary due.....	\$	177 60
Office Payroll, two office girls, one week.....		16 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week.....		63 35
	\$	256 95
December 4, 1917.		
Office Payroll, two office girls, one week.....	\$	16 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week.....		63 35
Isaac Aubin, salary, one month.....		69 00
Berlin Mills Co., cement.....		3 50
Berlin Street Railway, transportation.....		100 00
Cheshire Chemical Co., floor oil.....		11 00
Coos Telephone Co., service, batteries.....		8 10
Geo. Duval, trucking.....		8 59
Electric Shop, labor, supplies.....		29 10
Franklin Printery, reports.....		6 50
J. A. Gaynor, B. H. S.		3 00
Geo. W. Gordon, supplies.....		25 70
C. N. Hodgdon Co., fuel.....		207 38
Mike McLaughlin, mason, 18 hours.....		12 60
Arthur E. Parent Co., supplies.....		36 10
H. A. St. Laurent, transportation.....		63 00
Twin Gas & Electric Co., lighting.....		53 28
J. D. Wallace & Co., M. A. supplies.....		13 91

E. E. Wells & Son Co., supplies.....	\$	2 86
W. A. Wood Co, cheese cloth.....		30 00
Teachers, payroll.....		4,268 24
	\$	5,031 75

December 11, 1917.

Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week.....	\$	63 35
Office Payroll, two office girls, one week		16 00
	\$	79 35

December 18, 1917.

Teachers, payroll.....	\$	2,872 72
Office Payroll, two office girls, one week... ..		16 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week		63 35
	\$	2,952 07

December 26, 1917.

Office Payroll, two office girls, one week.....	\$	16 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week.....		63 35
	\$	79 35

January 1, 1918.

Janitors, payroll, three janitors, one week	\$	63 35
Office Payroll, two office girls, one week.....		26 00
Isaac Aubin, salary, one month		69 00
Allyn & Bacon, books.....		67 40
A. L. Bemis, supplies.....		96 00
Berlin Mills Co., supplies.....		118 50
Berlin Street Railway, transportation.....		50 00
Luther Buber Sons Co., Sloyd supplies.....		4 11
Chandler & Barber Co., supplies.....		35 33
Chandler & Farquhar Co., supplies		17 82
Cheshire Chemical Co., janitor supplies.....		17 85
P. & F. Corbin, check E99 repaired.....		3 30
Rufus Deering Co., supplies.....		46 78
George Duval, supplies.....		3 55
Electric Shop, supplies.....		18 15
Franklin Printery, supplies.....		14 10
J. L. Hammett Co., paper.....		9 50
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....		142 40
Eli J. King, D. A. supplies.....		1 08
H. L. Moore, expenses securing teachers.....		58 75
A. E. Parent, supplies.....		6 25
Pioneer Mfg. Co., spray can.....		14 75
Riva & Stanley, labor, supplies.....		24 06

SCHOOLS.

233

H. A. St. Laurent, transportation.....	\$	52 50
Edgar T. Ward's Sons, supplies		14 90
	\$	975 43
January 8, 1918.		
Office payroll, two office girls one week.....	\$	16 00
Janitors, payroll, three janitors one week.....		63 35
	\$	79 35
January 15, 1918.		
Janitors, payroll, three janitors one week	\$	69 10
Office payroll, two office girls one week.....		16 00
	\$	85 10
January 22, 1918.		
Office payroll, two office girls one week	\$	16 00
Janitors, payroll, four janitors one week.....		80 60
	\$	96 60
January 29, 1918.		
Janitors, payroll, four janitors one week.....	\$	80 60
Office payroll, two office girls one week		16 00
Isaac Aubin, salary one month.....		69 00
American Book Co., books		49 45
American Type Founders Co., supplies.....		4 19
Auburn Brush Co., supplies.....		27 07
Edward E. Babb & Co., supplies.....		44 57
Bean & Bean, insurance.....		136 76
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., team.....		1 00
Berlin Street Railway, tickets.....		50 00
Berlin Mills Co., supplies		21 27
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....		125 88
Milton Bradley Co., supplies.....		86 32
John Bourassa, trucking.....		11 25
P. & F. Corbin, repairs.....		1 80
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		4 35
Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies.....		1 05
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		15 76
C. R. Davis, insurance		61 75
Rufus Deering Co., supplies.....		8 04
George Duval, trucking.....		21 38
Franklin Printery, office supplies.....		4 20
D. C. Heath & Co., books.....		63 61
Houghton Mifflin Co., supplies.....		1 35
The Independent		20 00

Louis J. Olivier, toilet paper	\$ 4 00
A. Pelchat, team, labor.....	4 75
Department of Public Works, two yards peastone.....	4 50
Royal Typewriter Co., ribbons.....	7 00
H. A. St. Laurent, transportation.....	49 00
Standard Oil Co., oil.....	6 00
Frank Haskell Smith, books.....	2 70
Twin State Gas & Electric 'Co., lighting	51 91
University of Chicago Press, supplies.....	63 23
J. A. Vaillancourt, insurance.....	136 70
Woodward & Gerrish, insurance.	185 60
Wagner's Department Store, 60 yards cotton.....	13 20
Teachers, payroll.....	3,094 14
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,549 38

Public Works Department.

Credit.

June 12, 1917.	
Appropriation.....	\$ 45,000 00
March 3, 1917.	
Bean & Bean, rebate.....	3 84
January 31, 1918.	
O. W. Fernald.	675 18
Ed. Sullivan, one-half cost of wall.....	125 00
License money.....	10,525 98
Error on draft No. 9, v. 327.....	2 88
Stone crusher.....	2,282 65
Incinerator.	278 27
State of New Hampshire	546 84
Fire Department.....	110 64
School Department	4 50
Overdraft to transfer account.....	8,786 86
	\$ 63,342 64

Debit.

February 6, 1917.	
Payroll ..	\$ 339 96
Coos Telephone Co., service.....	5 92
John Gravelle, one garbage sled.....	25 00
Boston & Maine Railroad.....	1 59
	\$ 372 47
February 13, 1917.	
Payroll	\$ 373 39
February 20, 1917.	
G. H. Crowell, labor, supplies.....	\$ 45 79
Payroll	400 85
Electric Shop, labor on fountain.....	4 50
Coos Telephone Co., service.....	8 13
	\$ 459 27

February 27, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams.....	\$	357 59
Harvey Smith, gravel.....		4 00
	\$	361 59

March 6, 1917.

Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....	\$	21 54
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		22 45
A. E. Parent, labor, supplies.....		2 20
Loring, Short & Harmon, one invoice book.....		4 50
Payroll, men and teams.....		351 63
A. A. Fancy & Sons, labor, supplies.....		3 35
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....		2 75
S. Stahl & Son, wood.....		3 25
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		2 09
Loring, Short & Harmon, cloth tabs.....		1 50
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting barn.....		1 08
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power.....		17 08
Sullivan Machine Co., supplies.....		20 50
Luther Buber & Sons Co., supplies.....		86
A. E. Parent, supplies.....		7 95
Forrest E. Ward, use of road roller.....		27 00
City Garage Co., oil.....		20
Winslow & Co., pipe.....		189 34
Berlin Mills Co., 1916 accounts, lumber bill, plumbing bill..		227 52
E. J. King, oil.....		50
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal, wood.....		4 50
Napoleon Heroux, oil.....		49
Luther Buber & Sons Co., labor, supplies.....		4 74
T. H. Samson, oil.....		36
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power.....		11 00
H. F. Dale, labor.....		7 95
A. E. Parent, supplies.....		4 86
E. McCourt Macy, works on sewer book.....		17 61
	\$	958 80

March 13, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams.....	\$	379 09
O. W. Fernald, express.....		1 45
O. W. Fernald, two months' postage.....		2 00
	\$	382 54

March 20, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams.....	\$	437 98
-----------------------------	----	--------

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

237

March 27, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams	\$	479 72
E. McCourt Macy, looking over Blanchard street and making report.....		1 12
	\$	480 84

April 3, 1917.

Coos Telephone Co., service.....	\$	2 09
Luther Buber Sons Co., labor, supplies		3 50
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....		5 30
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....		4 25
A. E. Parent, supplies		35 19
Coos Telephone Co., tolls.....		2 60
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., labor, supplies.....		123 10
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....		2 75
Berlin Mills Co., lumber.....		4 38
Payroll, men and teams.....		586 31
	\$	769 47

April 10, 1917.

Grand Trunk Railway, freight.....	\$	9 50
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power, heating fountain ..		3 69
O. W. Fernald, postage.....		1 00
Payroll, men and teams.....		491 56
	\$	505 76

April 17, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams	\$	588 03
Boston & Maine R. R.....		2 25
John Goebel & Sons, supplies.....		211 04
	\$	801 32

April 24, 1917.

Boston & Maine R. R., freight.....	\$	1 20
Payroll, men and teams.....		751 07
	\$	752 27

May 1, 1917.

Studebaker Corp. of America, packing for sprinkler.	\$	6 00
Dussault & Routhier, supplies.....		1 72
Boston & Maine R. R., freight		3 42
C. D. Smith, express paid.....		1 23
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., drilling holes in plate.....		88
Luther Buber Sons Co., boards.....		2 70
F. L. Blake, one grader.....		155 50

C. W. Mackay, four signs.....	\$	3 60
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		3 10
Dyar Supply Co., brooms, candles.....		6 80
E. J. King, oil.....		2 73
Franklin Printery, index cards.....		2 25
N. E. Road Mach. Co., broom refilled.....		20 00
E. Libby & Sons' Co., valve on thawing machine.....		1 25
C. D. Smith, express paid.....		65
A. E. Parent, pipe.....		10 27
Louis J. Olivier, aluminum numbers.....		30 00
Berlin Mills Co., supplies.....		147 37
C. N. Hodgdon Co., wood.....		3 25
F. L. Brannen, services as engineer.....		36 19
Payroll, men and teams.....		759 59
Ingersoll Sergent Co., supplies.....		165 07
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		36 48
S. D. Tilton, balance due.....		1,471 25
H. F. Dale, labor, supplies.....		9 07
New Hampshire Garage, oil.....		5 10
Berlin Mills Co., lumber.....		7 79
Dyar Supply Co., snow plow.....		75 00
F. L. Blake, dynamite.....		62 47
H. F. Dale, repairing, shoeing horses.....		27 75
	\$	3,058 48

May 8, 1917.

Lake City Mfg. & Supply Co., one steel tank.....	\$	265 00
O. W. Fernald, blasting wood.....		21 00
Payroll, men and teams.....		809 77
	\$	1,095 77

May 15, 1917.

F. L. Blake, balance due.....	\$	1 00
Frank Whitham, labor.....		12 83
Melvin Witham, labor.....		10 75
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting.....		90
Boston & Maine R. R. freight.....		15 01
Payroll.....		789 31
	\$	829 80

May 22, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams.....	\$	788 06
Woodward & Gerrish, liability insurance.....		715 00
	\$	1,503 06

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

239

May 29, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams.....	\$	840 53
F. L. Brannen, services as engineer.....		36 50
Grand Trunk R. R., freight.....		60
Melvin Whitham, labor on Cates hill.....		7 50
Peter Lacasse, labor on Cates hill.....		10 00
Frank Whitham, labor on Cates hill.....		16 08
Eli J. King, one horse, one collar.....		229 00
	\$	1,140 21

June 5, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams.....	\$	880 59
The Book Store, supplies.....		2 30
N. E. Road Mach. Co., broom refilled.....		20 00
The Franklin Printery, supplies.....		12 64
Louis Fournier, pipe.....		35
C. D. Smith, express paid.....		1 11
Independent Coal Tar Co., five bbls.....		24 20
Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		30 15
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		2 09
J. A. Gaynor, rubber boots.....		32 50
J. B. Gendron, repairing shaft.....		1 00
Sullivan Machine Co., supplies.....		21 09
Luther Buber Sons Co., plank.....		1 35
H. L. Bond Co., supplies.....		18 00
J. A. Larochelle, supplies.....		4 00
Ingersoll Sergent Co., supplies.....		18 23
O. W. Fernald, express paid.....		1 05
G. T. Railroad, freight.....		51 70
Ingersoll Sergent Drill Co.....		8 50
	\$	1,130 85

June 12, 1917.

Boston & Maine Railroad, freight.....	\$	157 71
Robert Snodgrass, labor, supplies.....		250 16
T. H. Samson, 15 square yards wall on Pleasant street.....		37 50
Grand Trunk Railroad, freight on sewer pipe.....		23 45
Robert Snodgrass, 844 bags cement.....		506 40
Boston & Maine Railroad, freight.....		90
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		2 81
Payroll, men and teams.....		1,010 08
O. W. Fernald, paid express, postage.....		1 77
O. W. Fernald, sand, gravel.....		260 75
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		7 25
	\$	2,258 78

June 19, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams.....	\$	925 53
International Paper Co., canvases.....		3 75
F. L. Brannen, services as city engineer.....		29 00
	\$	958 28

June 26, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams.....	\$	1,205 12
Grand Trunk R. R., freight.....		8 62
Mack Motor Truck Co., payment on parts.....		13 32
C. D. Smith, express paid.....		1 63
O. W. Fernald, express paid.....		55
O. W. Fernald, board and livery of horse.....		20 00
Frank Whitham, state road work.....		23 02
Melvin Whitham, state road work.....		11 38
	\$	1,283 64

July 3, 1917.

Maurice Whitham, labor.....	\$	2 25
Melvin Whitham, labor.....		21 79
Frank Whitham, labor.....		28 72
Electric Shop, work on fountain.....		60
H. L. Bond Co., cart.....		92 50
Berlin Four dry & Machine Co., supplies.....		5 19
Dyar Supply Co., push brooms.....		7 25
Good Roads Machinery Co., supplies, old crusher.....		10 71
Berlin Mills Co., lumber, supplies.....		30 53
Riva & Stanley Co., labor, supplies.....		8 04
Luther Buber Sons Co., supplies.....		22 69
Franklin Printery, supplies.....		13 10
New Hampshire Garage, 16 gallons gas.....		4 80
Winslow & Co., pipe.....		293 35
A. E. Parent, supplies.....		41 93
Eli J. King, oil.....		1 17
Winslow & Co., pipe.....		643 50
Corson & Hale, Gas.....		31 60
Good Roads Mach. Co., one pair mann steed dies.....		130 00
H. F. Dale, labor, supplies.....		22 87
E. Corey & Co., chain.....		17 65
Dr. A. C. Farmer, services on garbage horse.....		2 50
Dussault & Routhier, paint, brushes, kerosene.....		1 71
A. E. Parent, supplies.....		56 92
Boston & Maine R. R., freight.....		144 53
Jos. Napert, work on Cates hill road.....		26 00

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

241

Good Roads Mach. Co., 64 foot belt.....	\$	35 20
M. A. Twitchell, plank, boards, labor.....		6 47
Neidict Process Co., record royal.....		4 00
Standard Oil Co. of New York, tank, pump, pipe.....		63 00
Payroll, men and teams.....	1,033	62
F. L. Brannen, services as engineer.....		33 30
Curtis Hardware Co., supplies.....		43 69
Berlin Garage Co., supplies.....		82 95
O. W. Fernald, car fares of men.....		2 50

\$ 2,966 63

July 10, 1917.

Gus Anderson, building wall on Pleasant street.....	\$	250 00
Good Roads Mach. Co., stone crusher.....		2,125 80
N. E. Mach. Co., road oiling attachment.....		270 00
Robert Snodgrass, labor, supplies for storehouse.....		36 00
W. W. Burlingame, premium on liability insurance on motor truck.....		53 63
Payroll, men and teams.....		868 33

\$ 3,603 76

July 17, 1917.

Payroll.....	\$	1,112 42
Berlin Mills Co., balance due.....		154 34
Frank Whitham, labor.....		4 00
Frank Whitham, labor.....		23 16
Grand Trunk R. R., freight.....		33
Boston & Maine R. R., rent of sewer pipe privilege.....		2 25
Boston & Maine R. R., freight.....		2 28

\$ 1,298 78

July 24, 1917.

F. L. Brannen, services as engineer.....	\$	28 00
F. Whitham, work on state road.....		24 00
J. H. Coyle, labor, supplies.....		3 25
O. W. Fernald, sand.....		82 25
Payroll, men and teams.....	1,033	91

\$ 1,171 41

July 31, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams.....	\$	1,141 61
Payroll, state road work.....		36 50

\$ 1,178 11

August 7, 1917.	
Payroll, men and teams.....	\$ 977 13
O. W. Fernald, sand	147 00
E. Corey & Co., supplies.....	260 74
L. J. Cote, sand.....	236 00
J. F. Dyer, labor.....	5 00
Luther Buber Sons Co., labor, supplies.....	40 40
S. Stahl & Son, coal.....	7 60
Berlin Mills Co., lumber, coal.	108 15
Mack Motor Truck Co., sprocket, postage.....	13 61
N. E. Road Mach. Co., labor, supplies.....	22 75
P. E. Beaudoin, rubber boots.....	13 50
Electric Shop, labor, supplies.....	28 02
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.	8 64
J. E. Smith, gasoline.....	52 00
Curtis Hardware Co., supplies.....	64 74
A. E. Parent, supplies.....	55 92
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.	6 62
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....	6 89
J. E. Smith, gasoline.....	52 00
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., supplies.....	109 32
East Side Meat & Grocery Co., hay, oats, straw.....	17 17
E. J. King, oil	2 71
Barrett Mfg. Co., tarvia cold patching material	28 87
Barrett Mfg. Co., tarvia cold patching material.....	28 17
John Goebel & Sons Co., hay, straw, oats.	12 46
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight.....	219 28
Corson & Hale, gasoline.	9 00
H. F. Dale, labor, supplies.....	14 87
New Hampshire Garage, gasoline.	6 00
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., gasoline.	20 00
J. H. Coyle, straps, snaps.....	3 40
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power.....	148 29
Barrett Mfg. Co., Tarvia	659 30
Ingersoll Sergent Drill Co., due.....	51
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,386 06
August 14, 1917.	
O. W. Fernald, postage.	\$ 2 00
Payroll, state road work.	6 50
O. W. Fernald, paid telegram.	52
Grand Trunk R. R., freight.....	38
Payroll, men and teams.....	921 84
	<hr/>
	\$ 931 24

August 21, 1917.

Berlin Garage Co., labor, supplies.....	\$	12 25
C. R. Davis, prem. on policy on garbage truck.....		64 00
Payroll, State road work		39 00
Payroll, men and teams.....		967 58

\$ 1,082 83

August 28, 1917.

Payroll, State road work.....	\$	39 00
Payroll, men and teams.....		1,075 58

\$ 1,114 58

September 4, 1917.

Grand Trunk R. R., freight.....	\$	1 20
E. Corey & Co., supplies.....		65 02
O. W. Fernald, express paid.....		53
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		14 30
J. B. Gendron, 1 nut on dump cart.....		30
O. W. Fernald, sand		83 00
F. L. Brannen, services as city engineer		36 00
E. Corey & Co., files.....		3 91
H. F. Dale, labor, supplies.....		2 20
P. R. Laundry, supplies.....		2 35
C. W. Mackey, lettering garbage truck and body		5 50
International Oil Co., supplies.....		84 29
E. Corey & Co., supplies.....		25 86
Headley Good Roads Co., supplies.....		30 94
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., road oil.....		458 57
Corson & Hale, labor.....		2 25
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.,gasoline.....		55 00
Franklin Printery, supplies, office.....		16 25
A. E. Parent, supplies.....		59 74
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., road oil		463 10
Curtis Hardware Co., supplies.....		32 46
A. E. Parent, supplies.....		6 53
Simon Stahl & Son, coal....		30 65
Woodward & Gerrish, add. prem. for auto		3 60
Boston & Maine R. R., freight.....		16 60
O. W. Fernald, express paid.....		1 90
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., gasoline.....		55 00
Oliver A. Dussault, supplies.....		10 55
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., bal. due.....		1 00
Berlin Mills Co., supplies.....		392 80
Payroll, state road work.....		39 00
Payroll, men and teams.....		1,041 86

\$ 3,042 26

September 11, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams	\$	821 40
Payroll, state road work.....		39 00
A. Mortenson, cutting bushes on Hutchins street.....		10 00
	\$	870 40

September 18, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams.....	\$	805 76
Payroll, state road work.....		23 00
	\$	828 76

September 25, 1917.

Payroll, men and teams	\$	899 07
Payroll, state road work.....		52 75
Gus Anderson, concrete walk and curbs		150 00
	\$	1,101 82

October 2, 1917.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....	\$	5 55
Curtis Hardware Co., supplies.....		48 74
The Barnett Mfg. Co., supplies.....		339 93
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., drills and labor.....		65 77
Grand Trunk R. R., oil.....		4 00
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		4 86
The Book Store, one dozen pencils.....		50
Good Roads Machine Co.....		10 71
Good Roads Machine Co., concrete pipe.....		27 00
Good Roads Machine Co., machine broom and pipe.....		29 00
Standard Oil Co., oil		53 75
Franklin Printery, notices.....		2 75
Berlin Water Co., water rent.....		248 00
Good Roads Machine Co., brooms.....		7 25
Standard Oil Co., oil.....		55 00
Ingersoll Sergent Drill Co., drills.....		16 43
Ingersoll Sergent Drill Co., steel bits.....		10 94
H. F. Dale, labor.....		1 25
Electric Shop, labor on stone crusher.....		1 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lights.....		1 00
O. W. Fernald, express paid.....		3 00
Berlin Mills Co., supplies.....		171 80
Good Roads Machine Co., new broom.....		45 00
F. L. Brannen, services as engineer.....		37 40
Cournoyer Pharmacy, prescription.....		1 25
Payroll, state road work.....		46 50

E. J. King, oil.....	\$	26
Grand Trunk R. R., sewer pipe.....		1 00
S. D. Tilton, sidewalks and crosswalks.....	1,731	43
Payroll, men and teams.....	997	55
O. W. Fernald, sand and gravel.....	161	00
S. Stahl & Son, coal.....	32	72
Berlin Garage Co., supplies for auto.....	32	15
	\$	4,194 52
October 9, 1917.		
Payroll, men and teams.....	\$	1,041 10
Gus Anderson		135 00
	\$	1,176 10
October 16, 1917.		
Payroll, men and teams.....	\$	933 13
J. H. Coyle, repairing bridle.....		75
Payroll, state road work.....		13 00
Berlin Garage Co., labor, supplies, gas.....		98 70
Payroll, state road work.....		17 00
Frank Colabelli, 10 men 13 hours each, at 30c per hour mixing concrete.....		28 00
	\$	1,090 58
October 23, 1917.		
Coos Telephone Co., service.....	\$	3 86
Robert Snodgrass, 56 bbls. cement.....		134 40
Payroll, men and teams.....		838 19
	\$	976 45
October 30, 1917.		
Payroll, men and teams.....	\$	857 45
Payroll, state road work.....		47 67
	\$	905 12
November 6, 1917.		
Coos Telephone Co., service.....	\$	4 01
Franklin Printery, time sheets.....		5 00
International Motor Co., lever		1 25
N. H. Garage, prest O lite tank.....		2 75
O. A. Dussault, supplies		6 10
American Ribbon & Carbon Co., carbon paper.....		75
C. D. Smith, express paid.....		47
C. D. Smith, express paid.....		1 33
East Side Meat & Grocery Co., hay, oats, supplies.....		57 69

T. H. Samson, oil.....	\$	26
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting barn.....		2 00
Boston & Maine R. R., freight.....		52 08
Grand Trunk R. R., freight.....		38
Boston & Maine R. R., sewer pipe rent.....		2 25
A. E. Parent, supplies.....		23 72
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., gasoline.....		55 00
G. H. Holt Electric Co., labor, supplies.....		9 06
G. H. Crowell, supplies.....		60
Berlin Mills Co., supplies.....	122	94
Headley Good Roads Co.....	31	07
Luther Buber Sons Co., labor, supplies.....	7	25
Riva & Stanley Co., supplies.....	13	26
E. Corey & Co., supplies.....	47	07
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., gas.....	47	50
Henry C. Oleson.....	4	68
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.....	8	40
Berlin Mills Co., lumber, spikes.....	73	38
Ingersoll Sergent Drill Co., supplies.....	21	12
Good Roads Machine Co., one broom block refilled.....	28	00
C. D. Smith, express paid.....		26
Burgess Sulphite Fibre Co., one steel holder.....	2	20
Buffalo Springfield Roller Co., supplies.....	12	60
Curtis Hardware Co., supplies.....	25	85
Boston & Maine R. R., freight.....	8	94
Robert Snodgrass, labor, hanging doors on storehouse, paint	28	33
Simon Stahl & Son, fuel.....	29	00
Payroll.....	792	38
E. J. King, oil, salt.....	48	70
Payroll, state road work.....	6	00
Corson & Hale, supplies.....	13	70
Otto J. A. Dahl, expenses incurred by Mr. Dahl, Mr. Fernald, Mr. King, trip to Dover regarding incinerator.....	42	25
Gus Anderson, concrete wall.....	139	30
O. W. Fernald, sand.....	154	00
	\$	1,932 88
November 13, 1917.		
Payroll, men and teams.....	\$	748 80
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power.....		134 35
	\$	883 15
November 20, 1917.		
Payroll, men and teams.....	\$	678 70

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

247

Gus Anderson, 220 ft. of curbing on Norwegian street.....	\$	99 00
O. W. Fernald, express paid.....		2 87
	\$	780 57
November 27, 1917.		
Payroll, men and teams.....	\$	664 12
December 4, 1917.		
Payroll, men and teams.....	\$	686 17
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting barn.....		3 14
E. Corey & Co., supplies.....		39 53
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., labor, supplies.....		38 37
C. N. Hodgdon Co., fuel.....		9 63
Ingersoll Sergent Drill Co., supplies.....		16 11
City Garage Co, one-half hour labor.....		70
East Side Meat & Grocery Co., supplies.....		23 57
Standard Oil Co., gasoline.....		53 75
A. E. Parent, supplies.....		25 19
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....		1 50
F. L. Brannen, services as engineer.....		35 00
Berlin Garage, labor, supplies.....		132 20
Jos. H. King, wood, hay.....		21 00
Emily C. Paine, gravel, Cates Hill road.....		15 00
O. W. Fernald, sand, gravel, blasting wood.....		152 00
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		2 10
Robert Livingston, one hoe.....		1 00
	\$	1,255 96
December 11, 1917.		
Payroll, men and teams.....	\$	620 26
S. D. Tilton, on account for work done in 1917.....		4,000 00
	\$	4,620 26
December 18, 1917.		
Woodward & Gerrish, insurance.....	\$	48 17
E. McCourt Macy, services as engineer.....		16 87
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		2 30
Grand Trunk R. R., freight.....		69
J. H. Coyle, street blanket.....		6 00
Payroll.....		782 20
	\$	856 23
December 26, 1917.		
Payroll, men and teams.....	\$	670 39
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power.....		50 49
	\$	720 88

January 1, 1918.	
Payroll, men and teams.....	\$ 452 07
O. A. Dussault, supplies.....	9 26
Grand Trunk R. R., sewer pipe rent and platform.....	4 00
Ingersoll Sergent Drill Co., springs, jack-hammer.....	63
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....	23 20
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., supplies.....	53 85
Ingersoll Sergent Drill Co., steels.....	23 85
Standard Oil Co., gasoline.....	53 75
Standard Oil Co., gasoline.....	52 50
Simon Stahl & Son, pipe.....	24 90
Franklin Printery.....	3 00
E. Corey & Co. $\frac{5}{8}$ diamond calks.....	5 83
Clarence D. Smith, express paid.....	31
Curtis Hardware Co., supplies.....	40 06
Berlin Mills Co., wood.....	2 75
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., labor.....	6 00
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal, wood.....	12 80
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., supplies.....	14 31
C. N. Hodgdon Co., coal.....	13 28
Robert Snodgrass, three gallons paint.....	6 00
J. H. Coyle, labor, supplies.....	3 50
Mack Motor Truck, supplies.....	5 36
Electric Shop, labor, supplies.....	6 32
O. W. Fernald, postage.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 818 53
January 8, 1918.	
S. Stahl & Son, pipe.....	\$ 32 85
Grand Trunk R. R., freight.....	85
Payroll, men and teams.....	432 34
	<hr/>
	\$ 466 04
January 15, 1918.	
Berlin Garage Co., supplies.....	\$ 11 00
Boston & Maine, sewer pipe rent.....	2 25
Grand Trunk R. R., sewer pipe rent.....	3 00
Payroll.....	655 30
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting, power.....	36 62
	<hr/>
	\$ 708 17
January 22, 1918.	
J. H. Coyle, one collar, repairing blanket.....	\$ 3 00

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

249

Coos Telephone Co., service.....	\$	2 20
Payroll, men and teams.....		757 99
	\$	763 19
January 29, 1918.		
Luther Buber Sons Co., supplies.....	\$	35 10
Town of Milan, work on West Milan road.....		59 70
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps.....		1 50
E. Corey Co., supplies.....		45 10
A. J. Rozek, four yards ticking.....		1 56
Curtis Hardware Co., supplies.....		39 77
A. A. Fancy & Son, supplies.....		4 82
A. E. Parent, supplies.....		60 52
Boston & Maine, freight.....		9 76
East Side Meat & Grocery Co., hay, oats.....		37 00
L. J. Olivier, whisk broom.....		30
H. F. Dale, supplies.....		1 00
Corson & Hale, gas.....		12 60
John Gravelle, sled, pole and roll.....		6 00
Payroll, men and teams.....		598 96
S. D. Tilton, on account, for work in 1917.....		2,000 00
O. W. Fernald, sand and gravel.....		125 00
	\$	3,038 69

Sanitary.

Credit.

June 12, 1917.	
Appropriation	\$ 2,400 00
June 30, 1917.	
L. P. Geer.....	33 15
	\$ 2,433 15
Total expenditure.....	\$ 2,405 47
Transfer Account, amount unexpended.....	27 68
	\$ 2,433 15

Debit.

February 6, 1917.	
G. N. W. Telegraph Co., telegram.....	\$ 56
Boston Bio-Chemical Laboratory, supplies.....	10 50
Franklin Printery, supplies	4 75
Barney-Reporter Press, monthly reports	5 75
J. F. Bell, team, ice.....	2 20
Coos Telephone Co., service.....	6 59
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting.....	2 70
Chas. H. McGraw, printing cards for health day.....	3 25
Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies.....	12 75
	\$ 49 05
February 13, 1917.	
L. P. Geer, salary, miscellaneous expenses.....	\$ 109 71
February 27, 1917.	
L. P. Geer, salary, one month, and miscellaneous expenses	112 70
The Franklin Printery, printing and monthly reports.....	18 50
	\$ 131 20

March 6, 1917.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting.....	\$	3 03
Coos Telephone Co., service, tolls.....		6 99
J. Fred Bell, team, ice.....		8 90
Boston Regalia Co., badges.....		12 62
Barney-Reporter Press, paper, envelopes.....		3 95
Franklin Printery, printing		19 03
The Book Store, supplies.....		2 35
	\$	56 87

March 20, 1917.

C. W. Mackay, lettering cards.....	\$	4 25
G. H. Holt Electric Co., labor, supplies.....		4 69
	\$	8 94

March 27, 1917.

L. P. Geer, salary, miscellaneous expenses.....	\$	114 60
---	----	--------

April 3, 1917.

Coos Telephone Co., service.....		5 19
Wilson Pharmacy, supplies.....		70
J. Fred Bell, ice for March.....		1 60
Barney-Reporter Press, printing.....		21 70
	\$	29 19

April 10, 1917.

Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies.....	\$	5 60
The Survey Associates, one year's subscription to survey..		3 00
The American Public Health Association, laboratory text books.....		1 75
Boston Bio-Chemical Laboratory, agar.....		9 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power.....		5 73
	\$	25 08

April 17, 1917.

Luther Buber Sons Co., labor, supplies for shutters for pest house.....		17 55
P. M. Foltz, lantern slides.....		16 80
	\$	34 35

April 24, 1917.

L. P. Geer, salary, transportation, miscellaneous expenses..	\$	119 00
The Creamery and Milk Plant Monthly, subscription.....		2 00
Berlin Mills Co., photos.....		4 98
	\$	125 98

May 1, 1917.

Educational Exhibition Co., lantern slides	\$	12 41
Marion Glidden, salary, one week		6 00
	\$	18 41

May 8, 1917.

Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.	\$	2 86
Marion Glidden, salary, one week		6 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power.....		4 86
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		5 69
Boston Bio-Chemical Laboratory, agar.....		3 00
Barney-Reporter Press, printing.....		6 00
The Book Store, office supplies... ..		2 20
J. Fred Bell, ice.....		1 70
	\$	32 31

May 15, 1917.

Marion Glidden, salary, one week.....	\$	6 00
---------------------------------------	----	------

May 22, 1917.

F. H. Thomas Co., shredded agar		2 00
Robey French Co., lantern slide box.....		2 37
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., supplies.....		4 74
Marion Glidden, salary, one week.....		6 00
	\$	15 11

May 29, 1917.

Digestive Ferments Co., supplies.....	\$	8 60
Marion Glidden, salary, one week		6 00
L. P. Geer, salary, transportation, miscellaneous, paid out..		136 25
	\$	150 85

June 5, 1917.

Barney-reporter Press, licenses, notices, blanks, advert.....	\$	11 75
Coos Telephone Co., services for May.....		6 48
Luther Buber Sons Co., putting handles on banners.....		1 80
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., boiler.....		5 00
Marion Glidden, salary, one week.....		6 00
	\$	31 03

June 12, 1917.

Berlin Steam Laundry, laundry.....	\$	1 84
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lights and power.. ..		4 00
J. F. Bell, two teams, ice.....		4 25
Wilson Pharmacy, fumigators.....		1 50
Marion Glidden, salary, one week.....		6 00
	\$	17 59

June 19, 1917.

Marion Glidden, salary, one week..... \$ 6 00

June 26, 1917.

Marion Glidden, salary, one week.....\$ 6 00

July, 3, 1917.

L. P. Geer, salary, transportation, miscellaneous expenditures.....\$ 137 00

Curtis Hardware Store, laboratory supplies..... 1 25

Eimer & Amend, laboratory supplies..... 3 75

L. C. Smith & Bros., 12 ribbon coupons 7 00

H. K. Mulford Co., vaccine..... 2 56

Marion Glidden, salary, one week..... 6 00

Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies..... 7 25

The Emil Greiner Co., petri dish bottoms..... 7 50

American Association for Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality, one book..... 3 11

Coos Telephone Co., service..... 6 97

Barney-Reporter Press, printing..... 5 75

\$ 188 14

July 10, 1917.

J. F. Bell, ice for June.....\$ 1 90

Chas. H. McGraw, cards..... 6 25

Boston Bio-Chemical Laboratory..... 3 00

Franklin Printery, reports 6 25

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting..... 4 32

Marion Glidden, salary, one week..... 6 00

\$ 27 72

July 17, 1917.

Marion Glidden, salary, one week.....\$ 6 00

L. P. Geer, salary on account..... 50 00

International Equipment Co., glass tubes, stoppers, counting register..... 11 22

P. P. Gott, secretary, clean-up campaign 17 20

\$ 84 42

July 24, 1917.

Marion Glidden, salary, one week.....\$ 6 00

F. H. Thomas Co., supplies..... 2 83

\$ 8 83

July 31, 1917.

Marion Glidden, salary, on week.....\$ 6 00

L. P. Geer, balance of salary due, one month, miscellaneous

expenses, transportation	\$	74 40
Burgess Sulphite Fibre Co., two bottles.....		3 75
	\$	84 15
August 7, 1917.		
Franklin Printery, monthly reports.....	\$	5 50
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., ice.....		2 50
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power.....		6 59
Coos Telephone Co., service for July.....		6 00
Marion Glidden, salary, on week.....		6 00
	\$	26 59
August 14, 1917.		
Marion Glidden, salary, one week.....	\$	6 00
August 21, 1917.		
Marion Glidden, salary, one week.....		6 00
August 28, 1917.		
Marion Glidden, salary, one week.....		6 00
September 4, 1917.		
The Curtis Hardware Store, supplies.....		3 84
Luther Buber Sons Co., laboratory supplies.....		4 33
L. P. Geer, salary, transportation, miscellaneous		132 60
E. N. Whitcomb, supplies.....		3 00
Marion Glidden, salary.....		6 00
	\$	149 77
September 11, 1917.		
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power.....	\$	2 49
Barney-Reporter Press, printing.....		18 40
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., ice		2 60
Coos Telephone Co., service for August.....		6 13
Franklin Printery, monthly reports.....		5 00
Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies.....		9 75
Marion Glidden, salary one week.....		6 00
	\$	50 37
September 18, 1917.		
Marion Glidden, salary one week.....	\$	6 00
September 25, 1917.		
Marion Glidden, salary one week.....	\$	6 00
L. P. Geer, salary, transportation, miscellaneous expenses..		127 75
	\$	133 75

October 9, 1917.

Marion E. Glidden, salary two weeks.....	\$	12 00
Coos Telephone Co., service for September.....		5 28
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., ice for September.....		1 30
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power.....		6 65
Franklin Printery, monthly reports.....		9 00
	\$	34 23

October 16, 1917.

J. Clare Curtis, salary six months as member of Board of Health.....	\$	25 00
H. H. Marks, M. D., salary six months as member of Board of Health.....		25 00
Edward A. Shupe, salary six months as member of Board of Health.....		25 00
L. P. Geer, salary, transportation, laboratory apparatus, miscellaneous expenses.....		136 00
Luther Buber Sons Co., labor, materials.....		4 18
	\$	215 18

October 23, 1917.

Marion E. Glidden, salary week ending October 13.....	\$	6 00
Marion E. Glidden, salary week ending October 20.....		6 00
	\$	12 00

November 6, 1917.

J. F. Bell & Sons Co., ice	\$	1 60
George Duval, freight bill.....		1 53
Barney-Reporter Press, blotters, advertisement.....		3 50
Marion E. Glidden, salary week ending October 27.....		6 00
Marion E. Glidden, salary week ending November 3.....		6 00
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		6 40
	\$	25 03

November 20, 1917.

Dr. H. H. Marks, services.....	\$	6 15
Marion E. Glidden, salary for week ending November 10...		6 00
Marion E. Glidden, postage, index cards, telegram, laundry and samples of milk.....		2 96
	\$	15 11

November 27, 1917.

Coos Telephone Co., service.....	\$	2 33
Marion E. Glidden, salary week ending November 17.....		6 00

Marion E. Glidden, salary week ending November 24.....	\$	10 00
Dr. H. H. Marks, investigating nuisance on Union street...		2 00
	\$	20 33
December 4, 1917.		
Dr. H. H. Marks, investigation of nuisance.....	\$	2 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co. lighting.....		7 04
Luther Buber Sons Co., four milk boxes.....		7 20
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		4 20
Marion E. Glidden, salary one week.....		10 00
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., ice.....		1 30
Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies.....		4 85
	\$	36 59
December 11, 1917.		
Marion E. Glidden, salary one week.....	\$	10 00
Franklin Printery, mortality reports.....		7 75
American City, four months' subscription.....		1 00
	\$	18 75
December 18, 1917.		
Marion E. Glidden, salary one week.....	\$	10 00
Marion E. Glidden, milk samples, paper, tacks, cheese cloth, postage, express, pencils, pens.....		3 84
Steel Basket Co., five street cans.....		45 25
Berlin Mills Co., one plate, five prints.....		7 00
	\$	66 09
December 26, 1917.		
Marion G. Johnson, salary one week.....	\$	10 00
January 8, 1918.		
Franklin Printery, mortality reports.....	\$	7 50
J. F. Bell & Sons Co., team, ice.....		2 30
G. E. Bouthet, services.....		20 20
Coos Telephone Co., service.....		3 00
Marion G. Johnson, two weeks' salary.....		20 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.....		7 67
	\$	60 67
January 15, 1918.		
Wilson Pharmacy, atomizer bulbs, vaseline.....	\$	1 40
Marion G. Johnson, cotton, key, seven milk samples, postage		4 68
Marion G. Johnson, salary one week.....		10 00
	\$	16 08

January 22, 1918.

Dr. H. H. Marks, balance of salary as member Board of Health.....	\$	25 00
J. Clare Curtis, balance of salary as member Board of Health		25 00
Edw. Shupe, balance of salary as member Board of Health		25 00
Marion G. Johnson, salary one week.....		10 00
G. E. Bouthet, services.....		9 40
	\$	94 40

January 29, 1918.

Marion G. Johnson, salary one week.....	\$	10 00
H. H. Marks, M. D., extra time spent as health officer.....		25 00
	\$	35 00

Tax Sales.

Credit.

March 3, 1917.

Abatement, E. Erickson.....	\$	248 58
January 31, 1918.		
Tax titles sold.....		987 59
Balance.....		4,203 70
	\$	5,439 87

Debit.

Balance, January 31, 1918.....	\$	4,769 54
February 20, 1917.		
Amedee Lapointe, non-resident tax sales on property of Anton Davidson		20 99
April 3, 1917.		
Amedee Lapointe, tax sales to city of Berlin, resident property.....		649 34

State Tax.

Credit.

June 12, 1917.
Appropriation\$ 19,006 00

Debit.

November 27, 1917.
State of N. H.....\$ 19,006 00

Stone Crusher.

Credit.

June 12, 1917.
Appropriation.....\$ 2,282 65

Debit.

October 9, 1917.
Public Works Dept., payment made on stone crusher....\$ 2,282 65



INCINERATOR PLANT

Incinerator Plant.

Credit.

June 12, 1917.	
Appropriation.....	\$ 6,300 00
January 31, 1918.	
Overdraft to transfer account	150 27
	<hr/>
	\$ 6,450 27

Debit.

June 26, 1917.	
P. E. Lemieux, on account on contract for incinerator plant.....	\$ 300 00
July 3, 1917.	
P. E. Lemieux, about 75 per cent. of work done.....	500 00
July 24, 1917.	
P. E. Lemieux, on account on incinerator.....	500 00
August 21, 1917.	
P. E. Lemieux, on account on incinerator.	500 00
October 16, 1917.	
Jarvis Engineering Co., 80 per cent. of contract price.....	3,200 00
October 30, 1917.	
P. E. Lemieux, balance due on incinerator.....	422 00
Public Works Department, cement for incinerator.....	88 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 510 00
December 26, 1917.	
Jarvis Engineering Co., on account.....	\$ 750 00
January 29, 1918.	
Public Works Dept., payroll, lumber, cement and sand.....	190 27

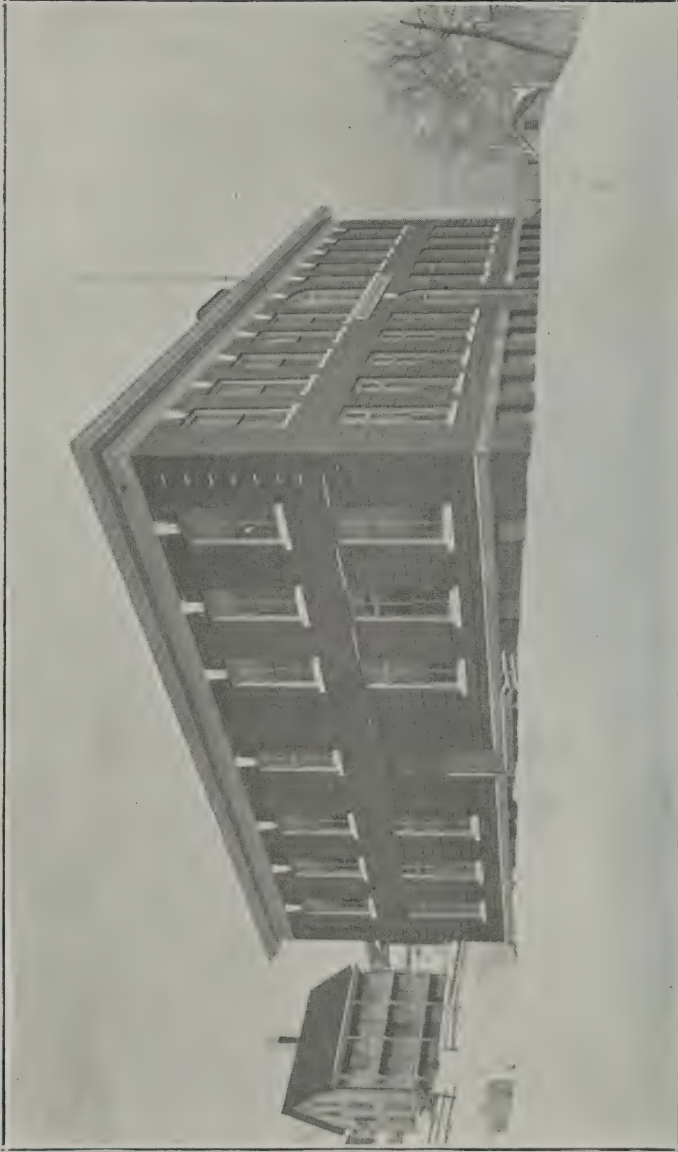
New Burgess School.

Credit.

June 12, 1917.	
Appropriation.....	\$ 6,200 00
March 15, 26, 1917.	
Insurance.....	15,800 00
January 31, 1918.	
Overdraft to be taken care of in 1918 ..	18,771 93
	<hr/>
	\$ 40,771 93

Debit.

May 8, 1917.	
Board of Education, books, Rowell & Houston, express....	\$ 1,030 87
June 5, 1917.	
H. C. Bates, services as architect.....	1,061 31
June 19, 1917.	
Barney-Reporter Press, bids for school	1 50
July 3, 1917.	
H. C. Bates, superintendent of building.....	100 00
Rowell, Houston & Snodgrass.....	4,595 15
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,695 15
August 7, 1917.	
H. C. Bates, superintendence.....	\$ 100 00
Rowell, Houston & Snodgrass, estimate No. 2....	5,711 67
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,811 67
September 4, 1917.	
H. C. Bates, superintendence.....	\$ 100 00
Rowell, Houston & Snodgrass, estimate No. 3.....	4,409 93
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,509 93



NEW BURGESS SCHOOL

September 18, 1917.

J. A. Vaillancourt, insurance.....	\$	75	00
Electric Shop, on account for electric wiring.....		100	00
	\$	175	00

October 2, 1917.

Rowell Houston & Snodgrass, estimate No. 4.....	\$	4,758	24
H. C. Bates, superintendence for month of September.....		100	00
	\$	4,858	24

November 6, 1917.

H. C. Bates, superintendence for October.....	\$	75	00
Rowell, Houston & Snodgrass.....		4,554	42
	\$	4,629	42

December 4, 1917.

Rowell, Houston & Snodgrass, labor, flooring, weather strips, miscellaneous materials, plumbing.....	\$	2,877	74
Electric Shop, on account of contract for electric work.....		175	00
H. C. Bates, superintendence for November.....		75	00
	\$	3,127	74

December 11, 1917.

Columbian Hardware Co., manual training vises.....	\$	93	00
Berlin School Dept., amount paid Luther Buber Sons Co....		109	50
	\$	202	50

December 26, 1917.

Kenney Bros. & Wolkins, desks.....	\$	2,022	00
------------------------------------	----	-------	----

January 8, 1918

Allen Shade Holder Co., shades, holders.....		272	50
Electric Shop, balance for electric wiring.....		34	50
Rowell, Houston & Snodgrass, on account.....		7,555	61
H. C. Bates, services as architect.....		157	54
	\$	8,020	15

January 29, 1918.

Luther Buber Sons Co., labor, supplies.....	\$	18	25
Berlin Mills Co., supplies.....		368	20
Kenney Bros. & Wolkins, chairs.....		140	00
Rowell, Houston & Snodgrass, on account.....		100	00
	\$	626	45

Shoe Factory.

Credit.

June 12, 1917.		
Appropriation.....	\$	600 00
January 31, 1918.		
Overdraft to transfer account.....		77 49
	\$	677 49

Debit.

April 3, 1917.		
Robert Snodgrass, glass, labor, supplies.....	\$	146 22
May 1, 1917.		
Robert Snodgrass, glass, freight, trucking.....	\$	29 23
May 8, 1917.		
Bean & Bean, insurance.....	\$	45 00
May 22, 1917.		
J. A. Vaillancourt, insurance on shoe factory..	\$	22 50
June 12, 1917.		
J. A. Vaillancourt, insurance.....	\$	42 75
Rowell & Houston, repairing boiler.....		99 29
	\$	142 04
August 21, 1917.		
J. A. Vaillancourt, insurance.	\$	45 00
December 4, 1917.		
J. A. Vaillancourt, insurance on shoe factory.....	\$	198 00
December 26, 1917.		
Woodward & Gerrish, insurance.....	\$	49 50

Report of Finance Committee.

To the Honorable City Council:

The Committee on Finance herewith submits its financial report for the fiscal year ending January 31, 1918.

From the figures furnished us by our auditor, Mr. Arthur T. Byrnes, it appears that the total receipts for the year, including cash on hand January 31, 1917, amount to.....\$ 495,688 76
 Total disbursements during the year were..... 454,030 11

Cash on hand January 31, 1918 \$ 41,658 65

We recommend the following appropriations for the coming year:

Band concerts.....	\$ 400 00
Bonds.....	27,000 00
Cemetery.....	300 00
City Hall.....	3,000 00
City poor.....	3,000 00
Contagious diseases.....	600 00
County tax.....	17,362 78
Election expenses.....	1,800 00
Evening schools.....	500 00
Fire department.....	16,000 00
Free beds in St. Louis Hospital.....	900 00
Grand Army.....	100 00
Hydrants.....	3,500 00
Interest.....	14,000 00
Lighting streets.....	8,000 00
Miscellaneous.....	6,000 00
New Burgess school.....	10,000 00
Printing and stationery.....	2,800 00
Police.....	18,000 00
Public library.....	2,700 00
Public Works department.....	50,000 00
Salaries.....	7,500 00
Sanitary.....	3,000 00
Schools.....	50,000 00
Shoe factory building.....	600 00

State Guard.....	\$ 200 00
State tax.....	17,888 00
St. Louis Hospital.....	300 00
Total.....	<u>\$ 265,450 78</u>

In making the foregoing recommendations we have been guided by the probable needs of the different departments based upon our experience for the year 1917.

Our tax rate for 1917 was \$2.30 and with an increase in our valuation which is quite likely to be made the coming year we should be able to make the appropriations above recommended without an increase in the tax rate and possibly with some reduction.

For a detailed report of the financial condition of the City we respectfully call your attention to the auditor's report, which appears elsewhere in this volume.

Respectfully submitted,
 GEORGE F. RICH,
 ELI J. ROY,
 JOSEPH W. COOPER,
Finance Committee.

Auditor's Report.

BERLIN, N. H., February 21, 1918.

To His Honor, the Mayor and City Council of the City of Berlin :

Gentlemen, I have examined the books and accounts of the assessors, tax collectors, city clerk, city treasurer, and clerk of court for the year ending January 31, 1918, and find them to be in good condition and correctly kept.

Assessors

Total taxes assessed as per inventory book \$273,775.80, which amount has been committed to the tax collector.

Tax Collector's Accounts.

Joseph E. Gonya for 1910 and 1911.

Balance due the city, January 31, 1917..\$ 8,630 42

Abated in 1917..... .. 8,630 42

Joseph E. Gonya for 1912, 1913, 1914.

Balance due the city January 31, 1917.....\$ 12,866 32

No collections in 1917 and the balance remains the same January 31, 1918.

Joseph Lambert for 1915.

Balance due the city January 31, 1917.....\$ 1,307 22

Collected and abated in 1917..... .. 76 00

Balance due the city January 31, 1918..... \$ 1,231 22

A. Lapointe for 1916.

Balance due the city January 31, 1917..... \$ 7,995 40

Collected and abated in 1917..... .. 7,703 40

Balance due the city January 31, 1918..... \$ 292 00

A. Lapointe for 1917.

Committed by assessors..... \$273,775 80

Collected and abated in 1917..... 267,163 41

Balance due the city January 31, 1918 \$ 6,612 39

Total amount of unpaid taxes, January 31, 1918 \$21,001 93
which is \$9,797.43 less than one year ago.

CITY TREASURER.

Appropriations, Cash Account and Transfer Account.

Department	Appropriation	Cash Receipts	Cash Disbursements	Transfer Account	
				Overdraft	Unexpended
	\$	\$	\$		\$
Band Concerts.....	400 00	35 00	435 00		
Bonds.....	27,000 00	53,997 55	77,000 00		3,997 55
Cemetery.....	300 00	121 00	185 30		235 70
City Hall.....	3,000 00	172 60	4,749 45	1,576 85	
City Poor.....	2,500 00		2,647 88	147 88	
Contagious Diseases.....	600 00		555 32		44 68
County Tax.....	17,362 78		17,362 78		
Election Expense.....	1,200 00		526 21		
Evening School.....	500 00		500 00		673 79
Fire Department.....	14,000 00	1,124 41	15,338 64	214 23	
Free Beds.....	900 00		900 00		111 00
Garbage Truck.....	1,400 00	35 00	1,324 00		
Grand Army of Republic.....	100 00		100 00		300 00
Hydrants.....	3,500 00		3,200 00		
Incinerator.....	6,300 00		6,450 27	150 27	
Interest.....	17,000 00	2,241 67	16,882 79		2,358 88
Lighting Streets.....	7,500 00		7,443 33		56 67
Miscellaneous.....	6,000 00	507 00	4,270 78		2,236 22
Motor Truck.....	3,933 32		3,933 32		
New Burgess School.....	6,200 00	15,800 00	40,771 93		
N. H. National Guard.....	200 00		200 00		
Printing and Stationery.....	2,400 00		2,366 81		33 19

Departments	Appropriation	Cash Receipts	Cash Disbursements	Transfer Account	
				Overdraft	Unexpended
	\$				\$
Police.....	15,000 00	6,885 53	20,204 72		1,680 81
Public Library.....	2,700 00		2,700 00		
Public Works.....	45,000 00	14,555 78	68,342 64	8,786 86	
Salaries.....	7,000 00		6,583 92		416 08
Sanitary.....	2,400 00	33 15	2,405 47		27 68
Schools.....	50,000 00	9,653 12	59,574 84		78 28
Shoe Factory.....	600 00		677 49	77 49	
State Tax.....	19,006 00		19,006 00		
St. Louis Hospital.....	300 00		300 00		
Steam Roller.....	2,000 00		2,000 00		
Overlay.....	5,191 05	1,025 54	11,983 55		
Stone Crusher.....	2,282 65		2,282 65		
Tax Sales.....		1,236 17	670 33		
J. E. Gonya, Collector, 1910.....		4,054 72			
J. E. Gonya, Collector, 1911.....		4,575 70			
Bills Payable.....		50,000 00	50,000 00		
J. Lambert, Collector, 1915.....		76 00			
A. Lapointe, Collector, 1916.....		7,703 40			
Old City Building.....		234 50	153 09		81 41
A. Lapointe, Collector, 1917.....		267,163 41			
Bounty on Animals.....		1 60	1 60		
City Clerk Licenses.....		651 00			651 00
Total.....	\$ 273,775 80	\$ 441,883 85	\$ 454,030 11	\$ 10,953 58	\$ 12,982 94

Resume of Treasurer's Cash Account.

Balance on hand January 31, 1917.....	\$ 53,804 91
Received during year ending January 31, 1918..	441,883 85
	<hr/>
	\$ 495,688 76
Disbursed during the year ending January 31,	
1918	454,030 11
	<hr/>
Balance on hand January 31, 1918.....	\$ 41,658 65

The cash was verified February 19, 1918, and found to be fully accounted for by deposits in the Berlin National Bank and checks in hands of treasurer.

The cash disbursements as entered on the cash book agree with the vouchers and drafts.

The cash receipts from the city clerk, clerk of court and tax collector have been verified by proper vouchers.

OVERLAY ACCOUNT.

Credit balance, January 31, 1917.....	\$ 1,016 21
Assessors' levy for 1917.....	5,191 05
Received from A. Lapointe, collector.....	1,025 54
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,232 80
Abatements allowed during 1917, including	
J. E. Gonya for 1910 and 1911.....	\$ 11,983 55
	<hr/>
Leaving an overdraft of.....	\$ 4,750 75

This should be taken care of by appropriation in 1918.

City Clerk's Account.

Receipts during year ending January 31, 1918.	
Dog licenses.....	\$ 492 00
Tax sales.....	987 59
Interest on tax sales.....	132 74
Rent of assembly hall	169 00
Rent of old city building	234 50
Cemetery lots sold.....	91 00
Cemetery grave digging.....	30 00
Sundry licenses.....	651 00
	<hr/>
Total receipts	\$ 2,787 83
All of which has been paid to city treasurer.	

Clerk of Municipal Court.

Total receipts from January 31, 1917 to January 31, 1918.....	\$ 7,690 78
Disbursements as per vouchers.....	1,135 68
	<hr/>
Net income.....	\$ 6,555 10
All of which has been paid to city treasurer.	

Transfer Account.

CREDIT:

Bonds (or Sinking Fund).....	\$ 3,997 55
Cemetery.....	235 70
Contagious diseases.....	44 68
Election expenses.....	673 79
Garbage truck.....	111 00
Hydrants.....	300 00
Interest.....	2,358 88
Lighting streets.....	56 67
Miscellaneous.....	2,236 22
Printing and stationery.....	33 19
Police.....	1,680 81
Salaries.....	416 08
Sanitary.....	27 68
Schools.....	78 28
Old City building.....	81 41
City Clerk licenses.....	651 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 12,982 94

CHARGES.

Overdraft as follows:

City Hall.....	\$ 1,576 85
City poor.....	147 88
Fire department.....	214 23
Incinerator.....	150 27
Public Works.....	8,786 86
Shoe factory.....	77 49
	<hr/>
Total charges.....	\$ 10,953 58
Net balance unexpended.....	\$ 2,029 36

Sinking Fund.

Balance on hand January 31, 1917.....	\$ 57,931 02
Added during the year 1917, interest on deposits	397 37
	<hr/>
	\$ 58,328 39
Less	
Loss on sale of Danbury bonds.....	4,330 84
	<hr/>
Balance returned to City Treasurer for payment of City of Berlin May 1, 1897, bonds.....	\$ 53,997 55

Financial Condition January 31, 1918.

LIABILITIES.

Funded debt :	
June 1, 1902, City of Berlin 3½ per cent bonds due \$3,000.00 annually June 1, 1918, to June 1, 1922, inclusive.....	\$ 15,000 00
December 1, 1905, City of Berlin 4 per cent bonds due \$5,000.00 annually December 1, 1918, to December 1, 1925, inclusive.....	40,000 00
November, 1, 1910, City of Berlin 4½ per cent bonds due \$5,000.00 annually November 1, 1918, to November 1, 1926, inclusive.....	45,000 00
June 1, 1913, City of Berlin 4½ per cent bonds due \$7,500.00 annually July 1, 1918, to July 1, 1933, inclusive.....	120,000 00
April 1, 1915, City of Berlin 4 per cent bonds due \$4,500.00 annually April 1, 1918, to April 1, 1935, inclusive.....	81,000 00
July 1, 1916, City of Berlin 4 per cent bonds due \$2,000.00 annually July 1, 1918, to July 1, 1936, inclusive.....	38,000 00
	<hr/>
Total funded debt.....	\$ 339,000 00
Public Library steps, unexpended appropriation	200 00
Unpaid payroll.....	926 56
	<hr/>
Total liabilities.....	\$ 340,126 56

RESOURCES.

Taxes uncollected.	
Joseph E. Gonya, collector 1912.....	\$ 3,992 13
Joseph E. Gonya, collector 1913.....	4,103 85
Joseph E. Gonya, collector 1914.....	4,770 34
Joseph Lambert, collector 1915.....	1,231 22

Amedee Lapointe, collector 1916.....	\$ 292 00
Amedee Lapointe, collector 1917.....	6,612 39
	<hr/>
Total uncollected taxes	\$ 21,001 93
Tax Sales, uncollected taxes sold to the city.....	4,203 70
Real Estates.....	1,196 80
New Burgess School, advances in anticipation of loan.....	18,771 93
Overlay, overdraft.....	4,750 75
Cash on hand, per treasurer.....	41,658 65
	<hr/>
Total resources.....	\$ 91,583 76
Net City debt January 31, 1918.....	\$ 248,542 80
The net City debt on January 31, 1917, was.....	269,641 14
	<hr/>
Showing a decrease in debt during the year of	\$ 21,098 34
This decrease is made up as follows:	
Bonds paid during 1917.....	\$ 27,000 00
Gain on transfer.....	2,029 36
	<hr/>
	\$ 29,029 36
Less	
Loss on sale of Danbury bonds from Sinking Fund.....	\$ 4,330 84
Balance of Sinking Fund carried to transfer....	3,997 55
	<hr/>
	\$ 8,328 39
Deduct	
Interest credit to Sinking Fund during 1917.....	397 37
	<hr/>
Net reduction of Sinking Fund.....	\$ 7,931 02
Net decrease of City debt.....	\$ 21,098 34

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR T. BYRNES,

Auditor.

Vital Statistics

VITAL STATISTICS.

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Mar- riage	Place of Mar- riage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Mar- riage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Jan. 8	Berlin	Irenee Duguay Exilda Duguay	Berlin, N. H. "	28 18		Millman At Home	Berlin, N. H. Canada	Jos. Duguay Mary Blais Renn Duguay	Canada "	Millhand Housewife Millman	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
8		Jos. F. E. Dupuis	"	21		Laborer	Norton Mills Vt	Georgia Dejardins Jos. Dupuis	"	Housewife Laborer	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
9		Mable L. Gagne	"	19		Housework	Berlin, N. H.	Elzire Demers Jos. Gagne	Quebec	Housewife Laborer	1	
		Jos. Nolette	"	38		Steamfitter	Maine	Rose Carrier Louis Nolette	Quebec	Housewife Farmer	1	Rev. W. T. Fellows Berlin, N. H.
		Julia E. Haines	Gorham, N. H.	32	White	Housework	Gorham, N. H.	Mary Fitzmorris Michael Haines	Ireland Canada	Housewife Car Repairer	2	
10		Herbert G. Spear	Berlin, N. H.	30	All White	Chemical En- gineer	Boston, Mass.	Hattie Morse S. J. Spear	Gorham, N. H. Boston, Mass.	Housewife Salesman	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
		Mabel H. Wheeler	"	30	All White	Office Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	Louise F. Polly Edw. Wheeler	Mass.	Housewife Woodsmen	1	
17	Bellows Falls Vt	James Ferland Georgianna Day	"	37		Carpenter	Canada	Elizabeth McMan Maguire Ferland Phoebe Baker H. Wm. C. Day	Jackson, N. H. Canada	Housewife Housewife	1	Rev. S. H. Smith Bellows Falls, Vt.
27	Berlin	Philip M. Lord Mary E. Quinn	Oxford, Me. "	18 17		Clerk At Home	Rumford, Me. Oxford, Me. Pascoag, R. I.	Lois Curtis Frank W. Lord Tean A. McAllister John F. Quinn Mary M. Paulette	Stratford, N. H. Peabody, Mass Stonham, Mass Rhode Island Great Falls, N. H.	Housewife Merchant Housewife Housewife	1	C. M. Davidson, JP Berlin, N. H.

Marrriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marrriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Jan. 29	Berlin	Leroy E. Maines.	Berlin, N. H.	22	All White	Delivery Man.	Lisbon Falls, Me.	Waldo Maines. Ora Harmon.	Maine.	Office Clerk. Housewife.	1	Rev. W. T. Fellows Berlin, N. H.
		Auguste Enman.	"	18		Housework.	P. E. I.	Geo. Enman. Char'le Matthews	P. E. I.	Reater, Engine er Housewife.	1	
		Harold Blanchard.	"	22		Farmer.	Kirkdale, P. Q.	Henry Blanchard.	Canada.	Farmer.	1	J. H. Woodward JP Berlin, N. H.
		Amelia Goodrum.	"	18		At Home.	Colebrook, NH	Annie Waterhouse John Goodrum.	"	Housewife. Laborer.	1	
		Riley Stilson.	"	20		Laborer.	Cambridge Me	Mary Bristee. Fred Stilson.	Cambridg, Me.	Housewife. Merchant.	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		Alice Cote.	"	20		Millhand	Berlin, N. H.	Fred Cote.	P. E. I.	Housewife.	1	
		Emille A. Couture.	"	44		Millhand	Canada.	Amanda Ouellette. Lawrence Couture	Canada.	Housewife. Laborer.	2	W. W. James, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
Feb. 3		Della Williams.	"	51		Housework.	Montgome y Vt	Aurette Lafamme. Frank Williams.	Lowell, Mass.	Housewife. Stonecutter.	4	
		Isaac Kneeboe.	"	26		Farmer.	P. E. I.	Estella Smith. Isaac Kneeboe.	Montgome y Vt P. E. I.	Housewife. Section Boss.	1	Rev. H. McGlaudin Berlin, N. H.
		Mary Bert.	"	22		Housework.	P. E. I.	Angeline Douglas. William R. Bert.	"	Housewife. Farmer.	1	
		Israel Doiron.	"	25		Millhand	N. B.	Emma E. Kneeboc Urban Doiron.	N. B.	Housewife. Lumberman.	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
		Mary McKay	"	14		At Home.	N. B.	Marianne Thair. Edward McKay.	"	Housewife. Mason.	1	
		Waite T. Dwyer.	"	33		Electrician.	Lewiston, Me.	June E. Cameron. Elizabeth Currans.	"	Housewife. Millhand.	1	Rev. J. B. McCaffery Gorham, N. H.
	Gorh'm	Marie Julia Ouillette.	Cascade, N. H.	23		Waitress.	N. B.	Geo. Ouillette. Medie Garrity.	Lewiston, Me. N. B.	Housewife. Laborer.	1	
	Berlin	Arthur Dumont.	Berlin, N. H.	33		Boiler Cleaner.	Maine	John Dumont. Mary Berube.	"	Housewife. Laborer.	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Rose Aurore Rouleau.	"	22		At Home.	Berlin, N. H.	Nap. Rouleau. Isabelle Carrier.	Canada. P. Q.	Lodgin & House Housewife.	1	

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Feb. 8	Berlin	Jos. Dionne..... Marianne Clouthier.....	Berlin, N. H..... ".....	28 18	All White	Laborer..... Housework.....	Canada Berlin, N. H.	Israel Dionne..... Ed. Clouthier.....	Canada ".....	Laborer..... Housewife.....	1 Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
.....19	Patrick Ray..... Mary Alvina Morin.....	"..... ".....	27 22	All White	Millhand..... Housework.....	Newfoundland P. Q.	Almina Foulhiott..... Patrick Ray..... Nicholas Morin.....	Newfoundland Canada	Housewife..... Farmer.....	1 Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
.....19	Ferdinand Larivee..... Laura Langlois.....	"..... ".....	35 24	All White	Laborer..... At Home.....	Canada ".....	Mary Champagne..... Frank Larivee..... Machida Martel.....	"..... ".....	Housewife..... Laborer.....	1 Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
.....19	Aurile Boujold..... Antoinette Boucher.....	"..... ".....	28 23	All White	Laborer..... At Home.....	"..... Berlin, N. H.	E. Mercier..... C. Boujold..... Josephine Fortier.....	"..... ".....	Farmer..... Laborer.....	1 Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
.....19	Philoreme Lauziere..... Generia Verrault.....	"..... ".....	18 19	All White	Laborer..... Housework.....	Canada ".....	Jos. Lauziere..... Julia Bideau..... Thos. Verrault.....	"..... ".....	Farmer..... Laborer.....	1 Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
.....19	Ernest Danis..... Eva Fibotte.....	"..... ".....	25 25	All White	Electrician..... Millhand.....	Berlin, N. H. ".....	Angelina Landry..... Edward Danis..... Elmina Gonya..... Jos. Fibotte.....	"..... ".....	Housewife..... Lath Sawyer..... Housewife..... Millhand.....	1 Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
.....19	George Treamer..... Emma Corneau.....	"..... ".....	28 20	All White	Mason..... At Home.....	"..... Michigan.	Rosalie Gaudette..... James Treamer..... Mary Legendre..... August Corneau.....	"..... ".....	Housewife..... Mason..... Housewife..... Millwright.....	1 Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
.....20	Luke H. Martin..... Marie Fortier Lessard.....	"..... ".....	59 52	All White	Merchant..... Housekeeper.....	Canada ".....	Adolph Martin..... Hermine Sirois..... Honore Fortier..... Louise Roy.....	"..... ".....	Housewife..... Retired..... Housewife..... Farmer..... Housewife.....	3 Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Feb. 26	Berlin	Wilfred Dube	Lewiston, Me.	19		Laborer	Auburn, Me.	Charles Dube. Exilia Leclair	Canada	Grocer	1	Geo. F. Rich, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
		Rose Ouellette	"	16		Mill Operative	Maine	Maglone Ouellette Julia Vasseur	"	Housewife Laborer	1	
.....27		Ira Downs	Berlin, N. H.	26		Fireman	"	Ira Downs Susenella Worster	Maine	Housewife Painter	1	Rev. W. T. Fellows Berlin, N. H.
		Celia Martin	"	19		At Home	Bartlett, N. H.	John Martin Clara Beauprie	Printers, Me. Dover, N. H.	Housewife Machinist	1	
Mar. 21		Ira Cole	"	22		Laborer	Maine	William Cole Frances Alherton	Bartlett, N. H. Maine	Housewife Contractor	1	Rev H McGlauffin Berlin, N. H.
		Madelaine Washburn	"	19		At Home	New York	David Washburn Isabella Kiley	Canada	Housewife Laborer	1	
.....24		Nels Gunnarson	"	26		Baker	Norway	Ole Gunnarson Karen Yttirbo	Norway	Housewife Watchman	1	Rev. J. P. Ingerslew Berlin, N. H.
		Kate Schroedet	"	21		At Home	"	Otto Schroedet Marie Anderson	"	Housewife Machinist	1	
.....26		Ralph W. Parkhurst	Oxford, Me.	21		Teamster	Mass	Chas. Parkhurst Emma Woodward	Sweden Mass	Housewife Painter	1	Rev. H. McGlauffin Berlin, N. H.
		Jessie Brouce	"	19	All White	Housework	"	Chas. Brouce Susie Lashua	"	Housewife Chair Mfg	1	
Apr. 7		Allie Aulie	Berlin, N. H.	18		Laborer	Norway	Erick T. Aulie Hannah Nelson	Norway	Housewife Blacksmith	1	Rev. T. A. Lellehia Berlin, N. H.
		Valborg T. Olsen	"	19		Housework	"	Emil T. Oleson Caroline Sorenson	"	Housewife Fisherman	1	
.....9		Tony Nicolett	"	26		Laborer	Italy	Bernard Nicolett Mary Penicchio	Italy	Housewife Carpenter	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Mary DiPucchio	"	19		At Home	"	Jos. DiPucchio Catherine Sicontina	"	Housewife Laborer	1	
.....9		Thomas Doyon	"	35		Barber	Gorham, N. H.	Antoine Doyon Eieonore Gregoire	Canada	Housewife Farmer	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Eglantine Grenier	Coaticook, P. Q.	19		At Home	Coaticook, P. Q.	Cyprien Grenier Eleonore Boulang T	"	Housewife Carpenter	1	

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Apr. 13	Berlin	Jas L. Ryder	Berlin, N. H.	25		Chaffeur	Canada	Geo. Ryder Mary J. Craig	Canada	Pulpmaker Housewife	1	Rev. W. T. Fellows Berlin, N. H.
		Bessie E. Patterson	"	18		At Home	Milan, N. H.	Robert Patterson Mary Rich	Milan, N. H.	Millwright Housewife	1	
		H. Mathias Vachon	"	25		Shoemaker	Canada	Cyrille Vachon Amre Gagne	Canada	R. K. Men Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Alice Lebreton	"	18		Housework	Berlin, N. H.	John Lebreton Juliette Ferguson	Canada	Carpenter Housewife	1	
		Joseph Morneau	"	24		Foreman	"	Eupiste Morneau Leonia Beland	"	Milkman Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Victoria Cloutier	"	22		At Home	"	Edmond Clouthier Lumina Poulot	"	Milkman Housewife	1	
		Hubert E. Hamel	"	22		Clerk	Maine	Edward Hamel Julia Albert	Maine	Laborer Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Marie M. Carrier	"	22		At Home	"	David Carrier Edmond Langlois	Canada	Millhand Housewife	1	
		Conrad Langlois	"	24		Laborer	Canada	Elodie Bedard Amanda Rabidas	"	Housewife Housewife	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		Juliette Beaudoin	"	18	All White	At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Joseph O. Beaudoin Clara Beaudoin	Manchester, N.H. Canada	Pulp Bleacher Housewife	1	
	Coaticook	Louis J. Oliver	"	28		Merchant	Canada	Modeste Oliver Marcelle LeBeauge	"	Millwright Housewife	1	Rev. J. E. Simard Coaticook, P. Q.
		Airtis Durand	Coaticook, P. Q.	26		At Home	"	Jos. P. Durand Alice E. Cutting	"	Merchant Housewife	1	
	Berlin	Adelard Theberge	Berlin, N. H.	22		Laborer	"	Xavier Theberge Georgie Levesque	"	Laborer Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Rose D. Sylvain	"	22		Housework	"	Fred Sylvain Delima Dube	"	Housewife Carpenter	1	
		J. A. Alonzo Bisson	"	25		Auto Dealer	"	Alfred Bisson Emilie Gourde	P. Q.	Housewife Merchant	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		Marie Olive I. Morrell	"	26		Clerk	Haverhill, Mass	Frank Morrell Obeline Dubois	"	Housewife Wine Clerk Housewife	1	

Mariages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Mariage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Apr. 16	Berlin	Joseph Beaudoin.....	Berlin, N. H.....	24		Laborer.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Joseph Beaudoin.....	Canada.....	Pulp Bleacher.....	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		M. Laura Peloquin.....	".....	20		At Home.....	Canada.....	Clara Beaudoin.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	
		Eugene H. Pageau.....	".....	25		Machinist.....	Norton Mills Vt.....	Geo. Peloquin.....	".....	Laborer.....	1	Rev. F. A. Mulvanity Berlin, N. H.
		Annie E. Mahern.....	".....	21		At Home.....	P. Q.....	Godias Pageau.....	".....	Coremaker.....	1	
		Paul J. Cote.....	Winn, Me.....	31		Foreman.....	Winn, Me.....	Azilda DeVillers.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	
		Gladys E. Wentworth.....	Gorham, N. H.....	20		Housework.....	West Milan, NH.....	Anthony Mahern.....	Winn, Me.....	Laborer.....	1	C. M. Davidson, JP Berlin, N. H.
		Edgar J. Morris.....	Berlin, N. H.....	22		Papermaker.....	Gorham, N. H.....	Margaret Black.....	N. B.....	Housewife.....	1	
		Irene E. Oleson.....	".....	23		At Home.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Selma Dube.....	P. Q.....	Cook.....	1	Rev. F. A. Mulvanity Berlin, N. H.
		Walter Muncino.....	".....	24		Laborer.....	Italy.....	Porter Wentworth.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Wood Sawyer.....	1	
		Stella Gagne.....	".....	17	All White	At Home.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Minnie Hurley.....	Italy.....	Timekeeper.....	1	
		Frank H. McKenzie.....	".....	28		Hostler.....	Holton, Me.....	Thos. Jos. Morris.....	P. Q.....	Housewife.....	1	C. M. Davidson, JP Berlin, N. H.
		Pearl West.....	".....	20		At Home.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Marie Bergeron.....	Scotland.....	Housewife.....	1	
		Ernest Boisselle.....	".....	24		Pulpmaker.....	".....	Wm. J. Oleson.....	Holton, Me.....	Businessman.....	1	
		Yvonne Corriveau.....	".....	18		At Home.....	".....	Della A. Devine.....	Maine.....	Housewife.....	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Thos. H. Hamel.....	".....	44		Laborer.....	".....	Tony Muncino.....	Canada.....	Laborer.....	1	
		Annie Neary Ryan.....	".....	42		Housework.....	".....	Agonstine Afonce.....	Winn, Me.....	Housewife.....	1	Rev. F. A. Mulvanity Berlin, N. H.
								Jos. Gagne.....	Ireland.....	Laborer.....	2	
								Rose Carrier.....	England.....	Housewife.....		
								Geo. McKenzie.....		Housewife.....		
								Fannie Daggart.....		Housewife.....		
								J. C. West.....		Housewife.....		
								Emilie Enman.....		Housewife.....		
								Emile Boisselle.....		Housewife.....		
								Emma Beland.....		Housewife.....		
								Pierre Corriveau.....		Laborer.....		
								Adele Gauthier.....		Housewife.....		
								Edmond Hamel.....		Lumberman.....		
								Martha Michaud.....		Housewife.....		
								John Neary.....		Laborer.....		
								Catherine Miles.....		Housewife.....		

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marrriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Apr. 25	Berlin	Roy C. Smith..... Edith J. Lott.....	Berlin, N. H..... ".....	28 23		Asst. Manager..... At Home.....	Conn..... Bridgeton, N.J.....	Charles M. Smith..... Lillian Spencer..... Richard Lott.....	Connecticut..... "..... Brooklyn, N.Y.....	Salesman..... Housewife..... Mfg. Miller.....	1	Rev. P. M. Wood Berlin, N. H.
..... 25		Geo. F. Forist..... Mary E. Hodgeson.....	"..... Lewiston, Me.....	23 20		Fireman..... Housekeeping.....	Lunenburg, Vt..... Lewiston, Me.....	Nelson Forist..... Ellen Blanchard..... L. F. Hodgeson.....	N. Y..... "..... ".....	Cook..... Hostler..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. E. W. Moore Berlin, N. H.
..... 30		Nap. Jos. Labrecque..... Laura M. Viens.....	Berlin, N. H..... ".....	28 22		Paper Finisher..... Housework.....	Berlin, N. H..... ".....	Chas. Labrecque..... Exilla Correau..... Benjamin Viens.....	Canada..... "..... ".....	Millhand..... Housewife..... Millhand.....	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
..... 30		Alfred Dion..... Mathilda Poisson.....	"..... ".....	31 27	White	Laborer..... At Home.....	Canada..... ".....	Prudent Dion..... Ernest Poisson..... Wm. H. Hodgdon.....	"..... "..... ".....	Housewife..... Housewife..... Millwright.....	2	Rev. J. A. Trudel, Berlin, N. H.
May 2		Thomas L. Hodgedon..... Eva Estrella Tate.....	"..... Westfield Me.....	43 39	White	Pulpmaker..... Clerk.....	Maine..... ".....	Emile Champoux..... Fendura J. Ewing..... Laura S. Tate.....	Maine..... Lowell, Me..... Maine.....	Carpenter..... Housewife..... Farmer.....	1	Rev. H. McClauffin Berlin, N. H.
..... 5		Joseph Dustin..... Myrtle E. Cumber.....	Berlin, N. H..... ".....	23 17		CutterRmHand..... ".....	N. H..... Berlin, N. H.....	Anna S. Wing..... Jos. Dustin..... Mary Plant.....	"..... "..... Canada.....	Housewife..... Farmer..... Section Foreman.....	1	Rev. W. T. Fellows Berlin, N. H.
..... 7		Pierre Carrier..... Elodia Boulanger.....	"..... ".....	19 19		Shoemaker..... At Home.....	Canada..... ".....	Elizabeth Scott..... Elsa Carrier..... Elsie Richard.....	"..... "..... ".....	Farmer..... Housewife..... Laborer.....	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel, Berlin, N. H.
..... 7	Cascades	Louis Fortier..... Eva Guarin.....	"..... Cascades, N.H.....	23 17		Electrician..... Mill Hand.....	Berlin, N. H..... Canada.....	Sarah Fortier..... John Guarin..... Mary Lacombe.....	"..... "..... Lowell, Mass.....	Housewife..... River Driver..... Laborer.....	1	Rev. J. B. McCaffery Coburn, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
May 9	Berlin	David L. Washburn	Berlin, N. H.	57	Lead Burner	Canada	Levi Washburn Christina Benson	Connecticut	Saw Filer	3	Rev. H. McLaughlin Berlin, N. H.
		Francis Cole	"	48	Housework	Maine	Jas. W. Athron	Maine	Housewife	2	
	14	Edmond Cote	"	20	Laborer	Canada	Alfred D. Philpott Vivian Cote	Canada	Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
	14	Josephine Dauphine	"	18	At Home	Gorham, N. H.	Vivian Demers Paul Dauphine	"	Housewife	1	
		Aime Morin	"	32	Teamster	Vermont	Alphonse Laroche Louise Cote	"	Millwright	2	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
	14	Louise A. Coulombe	"	17	At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Yvonne Coullombe	"	Laborer	1	
	Shelburne	Daniel Gallant	"	28	Laborer	P. E. I.	Yvonne Coullombe Fred Gallant	"	Housewife	1	James Simpson, J.P. Shelburne, N. H.
	21	Sarah Minnie	"	33	Housework	New York	Fred Minnie	P. E.	Housewife	2	
	21	Jos. G. A. Leborgne	"	25	Machinist	Canada	Mary Arseneau Aimira Bishop	Canada	Housewife	1	Rev. J. J. McGinnis Sanford, Me.
	21	Marie A. Lambert	Sanford, Me.	26	Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	John G. Leborgne Jos. Lambert	"	Housewife	1	
	21	Wilfred Charest	"	24	Laborer	Canada	Delia Aubin Alfred Charest	"	Millman	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
	25	Cecile Demers	"	16	Millhand	"	Thomas Demers	"	Housewife	1	
	25	Alfred Gagne	"	28	Engineer	Berlin, N. H.	Josephine Grnest Peter Gagne	"	Farmer	1	C. Davidson, J.P. Berlin, N. H.
	28	Eva Tellier	"	24	At Home	Canada	Philomene Bisson Joseph Tellier	"	Laborer	1	
	28	Gustave Himing	"	31	Baker	N. J.	E. Himing	Germany	Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Catherine Chicoine	"	18	Waitress	Canada	Louise Bloomherd Gedion Chicoine Clara Gendreau	Canada	Housewife	1	

Mariages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
May 28	Berlin	Ernest St. Hilaire	Berlin, N. H.	24	All White	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Gideon St. Hilaire Mary Beauchaine	Canada	Laborer	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Eva Hamel	"	18		At Home	Lawrence Mass	Frank Hamel Lucina Hamel	"	Housewife	
		Emery J. Gurney	Cascade, N. H.	25		Laborer	Maine	Dexter C. Gurney	Maine	Housewife	
		Edna May Bishop	"	21		At Home	"	Ella Austin Gustave Westman	"	Farmer	Rev. H. McClauffin Berlin, N. H.
June 2		Herbert A. Goss	Berlin, N. H.	25		Electrician	N. H.	Elsie R. Jewett Herbert J. Goss	Vermont	Housewife	
		Cora B. McGee	"	29		At Home	"	Agnes Rooney Michael McGee	Canada	Lawyer	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		Gustave D. Stahl	"	28		Elec'l Engineer	Gorham, N. H.	Della Smith Simon Stahl	Vermont	Superintendent	
		Katherine R. Buckley	"	24		Teacher	Berlin, N. H.	Pauline G. Stahl Alfred E. Buckley	Germany	Housewife	Rev. E. W. Moore Berlin, N. H.
		Chas. Gulbin	"	46		Bartender	Russia	Agnes M. Buckley Benedict Gulbin	N. S.	Merchant	
		Mary Kenir	"	35		Weaver	"	Frank Kenir Barbour	Russia	Housewife	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
		Himan L. Gulpert	Salem, Mass.	25		Machinist	"	Agnes Isgon Albert S. Gulpert	"	Farmer	
		Bessie Carver	Berlin, N. H.	24		At Home	"	Lillie Brady Samuel Carver	"	Merchant	Rabbi H. N. Sholt Portland, Me.
		Max Wiseman	"	29		Merchant	"	Anna Adleson B. Wiseman	"	Merchant	
		Anna Gold	"	20		At Home	"	Anna Wisengoltz David Gold	"	Housewife	Rabbi H. N. Sholt Portland, Me.
		Rosario Lepitre	"	23		Laborer	Canada	Philip Lepitre	Canada	Butcher	
		Josephine Fortier	"	16		At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Delphin Lecterc. Mathida Marquis	"	Farmer	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
June 4	Berlin	Geo. Bergeron.....	Berlin, N. H.....	21	All White	Grinder Man.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Victor Bergeron..... Mary Chiasson.....	Canada.....	Laborer..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		Mary A. B. Marcotte.....	".....	21		Housework.....	Canada.....	Nap. Marcotte..... Virginia Eile.....	".....	Farmer..... Housewife.....	1	
	4	Chas. J. Galvin.....	".....	37		Hotel Manager.....	".....	Michael Galvin..... Sarah A. Scallon.....	".....	Farmer..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
	11	Alice Whealan.....	".....	27		Nurse.....	".....	John Whealan..... Littia McVey.....	".....	Farmer..... Housewife.....	1	
		Achille Belanger.....	".....	23		Laborer.....	N. H.....	Louis Belanger..... Eugenie Porrier.....	".....	Laborer..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		Rose A. Coulombe.....	".....	22		At Home.....	Canada.....	Evariste Coulombe..... Louise Coulombe.....	".....	Laborer..... Housewife.....	1	
	11	Joseph Aubin.....	".....	26		Papermaker.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Isaac Aubin..... Rosana Papillon.....	".....	Truant Officer..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		Delima Morrisette.....	".....	21		Milliner.....	Manchester NH.....	Nap. Morrisette..... Victoria Braulieu.....	".....	Housewife..... Carpenter.....	1	
	13	Walter L. Taylor.....	".....	23		Laborer.....	Hanover, N. H.....	John Taylor..... Elizabeth Vreeland.....	N. Y.....	Housewife..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Mary L. Gagne.....	".....	22		At Home.....	Berlin, N. H.....	John B. Gagne..... Mary L. Caron.....	Hanover, N. H.....	Laborer..... Housewife.....	1	
	18	Ernest Fontaine.....	".....	24		Teamster.....	Canada.....	Elzear J. Fontaine..... Belzemiere Perron.....	".....	Farmer..... Farmer.....	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		Mary G. Robichaud.....	".....	24		Waitress.....	N. B.....	Fidele Robichaud..... Luden nRobichaud.....	N. B.....	Farmer..... Housewife.....	1	
	18	Edw. Isate Dionne.....	".....	23		CutterRmHand.....	Canada.....	Genen nRobichaud..... Rose Malouin.....	Canada.....	Coremaker..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Marianne R. Brassard.....	".....	19		".....	Berlin, N. H.....	Philippe Brassard..... Emma Laforest.....	".....	Head Finisher..... Housewife.....	1	
	24	E. F. Hall.....	Whitefield, NH.....	22		Electrician.....	Whitefield, NH.....	Frank Hall..... Bertha Luden.....	Whitefield, NH..... Dalton, N. H.....	Carpenter..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. G. L. Pressey Gorham, N. H.
		Florence Deane.....	Berlin, N. H.....	21		At Home.....	Berlin, N. H.....	B. F. Deane..... Elizabeth Blodgett.....	N. B..... Berlin, N. H.....	Bottling..... Housewife.....	1	

Marrriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	(Occupation)	Marrriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
June 25	Berlin	Peter Chouinard	Berlin, N. H.	26	All White	Telephone Man	Canada	Anselme Chouinard	Canada	Laborer	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		Georgianna Fleury	"	20		Dressmaker	Berlin, N. H.	Marie Roy Louis Fleury	Berlin, N. H.	Housewife Empl't Office	1	
25		Hubert E. Briard alias Paco	"	26		Dentist	"	Vitaline Landreau	Canada	Housewife	1	Rev. L. H. Lavallee Nicolet, Canada
		Marie Yvonne Lavallee	"	23		At Home	"	Joseph Briard Marie Doyon	"	Foreman	1	
30		George Richter	"	27		Chemical Eng	Holyoke, Mass.	Arsene L. Gelle Emma Robillard	"	Physician	1	
		Gladys Coddington	"	30		Teacher	Mass.	Julius Richter Emma Weber	Germany	Housewife	1	Rev. H. W. Haynes Gorham, N. H.
30		Geo. R. McCurdy	"	46		Millhand	Penn.	Isaac Coddington Marie L. Littlefield	New York City	Clergyman	1	
		Marie M. Grauer	Kansas	41		At Home	Nebraska	John K. McCurdy Annie L. McBride	Chicago, Ill.	Housewife	1	Rev. H. McClaflin Berlin, N. H.
July 2		Edward Blanchette	Berlin, N. H.	20		Millhand	Berlin, N. H.	Jacob Grauer	Penn.	Mechanic	1	
		Amelia Cadorette	"	20		"	"	Joseph M. Grauer	Germany	Butcher	1	
3		Jos. Henri Therrien	"	21		"	Canada	Joseph Blanchette Georgina Flamand	Canada	Housewife	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		Maria Perrault	"	20		At Home	"	Edward Cadorette Philone Cadorette	"	Millhand	1	
4		H. Clarence Gould	"	26		Tree Specialist	Penn.	H. Therrien Alice Vachon	"	Housewife	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		Norah C. Sullivan	Manchester NH	25		At Home	Manchester NH	Thomas Ferrault Marie Nolel	"	Farmer	1	
5		Wilfrid Couture	Berlin, N. H.	23		Millhand	Berlin, N. H.	Harry Gould Sarah J. Shifford	"	Housewife	1	Rev. P. M. Wood Berlin, N. H.
		Marie Dion	"	19		Cigar Maker	"	Josephine Sullivan Frederick Couture	Gaiuay Island	Housewife	1	
			"				"	Louise Cantin Prudent Dion	Portland, Me.	Retired	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
			"				"	Philone Coulombe	"	Laborer	1	

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marrriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
July 9	Berlin	Louis Gagne.....	Berlin, N. H.....	23	All White	Papermaker.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Louis Gagne.....	Canada.....	Laborer.....	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
.....	Rose Desrochers.....	".....	21	".....	Waitress.....	Lewiston, Me.....	Adeline Frchette.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	".....
.....	Harland V. Howard.....	Pedro Miguel, C. Z., Panama Berlin, N. H.....	27	".....	Gvt. Employee.....	Hartford, Vt.....	Anna Paquet.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	Fred Jacobs, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
.....	Bernice Lea Steinfeld.....	".....	21	".....	At Home.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Mertie M. Badger.....	Hartford, Vt.....	Housewife.....	1	".....
.....	Ferdinand Belanger.....	".....	24	".....	Millhand.....	Canada.....	Henry Steinfeld.....	Germany.....	Merchant.....	1	".....
.....	Featrice Goyette.....	".....	17	".....	Housework.....	St. Johnsbury Vt.....	Lean Isrealson.....	Canada.....	Farmer.....	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
.....	Wilfrid McCready.....	".....	22	".....	Clerk.....	Canada.....	Melanie Cote.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	".....
.....	Yvonne Roy.....	".....	18	".....	Bookkeeper.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Napoleon Goyette.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
.....	Harry I. Twiss.....	".....	27	".....	Asst. Manager.....	Vermont.....	Mary Mantel.....	".....	Millhand.....	1	".....
.....	Keene N. H.	Mattie E. Shepard.....	".....	25	".....	Cashier.....	Keene, N. H.....	Celina Koberge.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	Rev. H. S. Mitchell Keene, N. H.
.....	Fred Jacobs.....	Keene, N. H.....	32	All White	Bookkeeper.....	W. Stewart's n.....	Rose Fontaine.....	Vermont.....	Farmer.....	1	Rev. H. S. Mitchell Keene, N. H.
.....	Berlin	Ida Jolbert.....	".....	22	".....	Teacher.....	Berlin, N. H.....	James M. Twiss.....	Mass.....	Housewife.....	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
.....	Theodore Jodoin.....	".....	22	".....	Window Tr'er.....	Canada.....	Albert C. Shepard.....	Germany.....	Lumberman.....	1	".....
.....	Stella Houle.....	".....	18	".....	Music Teacher.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Isaac Jacobs.....	No. Stratford.....	Housewife.....	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
.....	Jos. L'heureux.....	".....	25	".....	Millhand.....	Canada.....	Julia Waterman.....	Canada.....	Contractor.....	1	".....
.....	Marie Cusson.....	".....	26	".....	Housework.....	".....	Geo. F. Jobert.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	Rev. E. Garon..... Berlin, N. H.

Marrriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage License of Person by whom married	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Aug. 27	Berlin	Arthur Goulet..... Josephine Veilleux.....	Berlin, N. H..... ".....	20..... 20.....		Laborer..... Housework.....	Canada..... ".....	Odias Goulet..... Vierre Lachance..... Pierre Veilleux.....	Canada..... "..... ".....	Farmer..... Housewife..... Farmer.....	1..... 1.....	Rev. J. G. Leclerc Berlin, N. H.
..... 31		Elijah Reid..... Melvina Tebeau.....	"..... ".....	43..... 28.....		Carpenter..... At Home.....	N. S..... New York.....	Marie Biloteau..... Geo. Reid..... Sadie Schofield..... Nap. Tebeau.....	"..... "..... New York.....	Housewife..... Farmer..... Housewife..... Painter.....	1..... 2.....	Rev. W. MacMaster Gorham, N. H.
Sept. 8		Ollie Gunmarson..... Johanna B. Oleson.....	"..... Stoughton, Wis.....	57..... 63.....		Watchman..... At Home.....	Norway..... ".....	Gunnar Jacobson..... Kristen Anderson..... Paul Oleson.....	Norway..... "..... ".....	Blacksmith..... Housewife..... Farmer.....	2..... 2.....	Rev. G. L. Pressey Gorham, N. H.
..... 11		Carl D. Leonard..... Stella E. Ells.....	Littleton, N. H..... Berlin, N. H.....	22..... 22.....		Baggagemast'r..... Shoeshop.....	Haverhill, N. H..... Milan, N. H.....	Geo. A. Leonard..... Nellie Dickerman..... Edw. A. Ells.....	Haverhill, N. H..... N. S..... N. S.....	Baggagemast'r..... Shoeshop..... Sailor.....	1..... 1.....	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
..... 11		Frederick C. Dobson..... Cecilia B. Bagley.....	"..... ".....	21..... 20.....	All White	Clerk..... At Home.....	Lowell, Mass..... Berlin, N. H.....	Mary Kelley..... Charles Dobson..... Katherine Muldoon..... James Bagley.....	New York..... Lowell, Mass..... Ireland.....	Housewife..... Printer..... Housewife..... Laborer.....	1..... 1.....	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
..... 12		Bernard O. Shields..... Nellie B. Corbett.....	"..... ".....	25..... 23.....		Electrician..... Stenographer.....	Groveton, N. H..... Berlin, N. H.....	Ios. Shields..... Mary A. Sheridan..... John Corbett.....	P. Q..... Lancaster, N. H..... N. B.....	Retired..... Housewife..... Dram Contract'r.....	1..... 1.....	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
..... 12	Gor'am	Sylvester P. Crouse..... Glenna J. Little.....	"..... Gorham, N. H.....	25..... 26.....		Foreman..... Nurse.....	N. S..... N. B.....	Jeremiah Crouse..... Isabel Croft..... Hosea Little.....	N. S..... N. B..... N. B.....	Farmer..... Housewife..... Farmer.....	1..... 1.....	Rev. G. L. Pressey Gorham, N. H.
..... 17	Berlin	Ovide Lessard..... Marie DeBlois.....	Berlin, N. H..... ".....	23..... 19.....		Laborer..... At Home.....	Canada..... ".....	Joseph Lessard..... Henriette Landry..... Francois DeBlois..... Marie Lafontaine.....	Canada..... "..... "..... ".....	Laborer..... Housewife..... Laborer..... Laborer.....	1..... 1.....	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.

Mariages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Mariage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Sept. 17	Berlin	Adelard Albert	Berlin, N. H.	25		Laborer	Canada	John Albert. Sophie Pinette.	Canada	Farmer Housewife	1	Rev. J. G. Leclerc Berlin, N. H.
		Exilia Duguay	"	22		At Home	"	Jos. Duguay Mary Paradis.	"	Laborer. Housewife.	1	
		Fred Legassie	"	20		Laborer	"	Jos. Legassie Melvina Gagne.	"	Farmer Housewife	1	Rev. J. G. Leclerc Berlin, N. H.
		Blanche Ida Pinault	"	16		At Home	Fall River, Mass.	Chas. Pinault Delia Michaud.	"	Laborer. Housewife	1	
		Arah W. Noyes	Lakeport, N. H.	47		Farmer	E. Haverhill, N. H.	Royal H. Noyes. Nancy L.	E. Haverhill, N. H.	Grinder Housewife	1	Rev. E. W. Moore Berlin, N. H.
		Bessie B. Bradbury	Berlin, N. H.	31		Secretary	Randolph, N. H.	Gilman C. Bradbury Julia D. Remick.	Bethel, Me. Lyman, N. H.	Salesman Housewife	1	
		Jack C. Rogerson	"	21		Farmer	P. E. I.	Jas. W. Rogerson P. E. I.	P. E. I.	Soldier	1	Rev. E. W. Moore Berlin, N. H.
		Nellie E. West	"	19		At Home	Milan, N. H.	Serena Yeaman. John West.	N. S. Upton, Me.	Housewife Real Estate Agt.	1	
		Emile Martineau	"	32		Laborer	Canada	Emily Enman. James Martineau.	P. E. I. Quebec	Housewife Farmer	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		Delia Thibault	"	29		Housekeeper	Berlin, N. H.	Adeline Rousseau Mary Fournier.	Canada	Housewife Laborer	2	
		Louis Leo Bisson	"	22		Piper	Canada	Celestine Lacasse. Louis Bisson.	"	Housewife Farmer	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Vanette Barbin	"	17		At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Mary Duquet. Pierre Barbin.	"	Housewife Merchant.	1	
		Dominic Torro	"	29		Foreman	Italy	Nelsee Dupil. Antonio Torro.	Italy	Housewife Laborer	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Nicola Dalponzo	Cascades, N. H.	16		Housework	"	Teresa Gughetta Giovanni Dalponzo.	"	Housewife Laborer	1	
		John Sharp	Elmira, N. Y.	26		Military Service	Elmira, N. Y.	Tilomena Dalponzo Chas. F. Sharp.	New York	Barrender Housewife	1	Rev. H. McGlaflin Berlin, N. H.
		Florence Couture	Berlin, N. H.	21		At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Elizabeth Finagan. Nap. Couture.	Canada	Papermaker Housewife	1	
								Regina Falardeau	Berlin, N. H.	Housewife		

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marrriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Oct. 6	Berlin	Emery Lowell	Wiscastle, Me.	20		Machinist	No. Dakota	Geo. Lowell	Wiscastle, Me.	Butcher	1	C. M. Davidson, JP Berlin, N. H.
		Helen Snow	Roxbury, Mass	19		Housework	E. Boston	Jane A. Gibbs	Mass	Housewife	1	
	8	Geo. Moody	Berlin, N. H.	28		Foreman	Chelsea, Mass.	Emma Doughty	P. E. I.	Housewife	1	Rev. J. G. Leclerc Berlin, N. H.
		Winifred Leblanc	"	25		At Home	Berlin, N. H.	James Moody	England	Asst. Fire Chief	1	
	15	Arthur Legassie	"	21		Millman	"	Fidele Leblanc	P. Q.	Streamitter	1	
		Alice White	"	20		Housework	"	As. A. Benoit	N. B.	Housewife	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
	22	Rosario Demers	"	20		Laborer	Canada	Emma Kerlin	Canada	Millman	1	
		Matilda Breton	"	17		At Home	"	Emily Fournier	"	Housewife	1	Rev. J. G. Leclerc Berlin, N. H.
	22	Henry Ruel	"	18		Laborer	"	Philomene Noel	"	Housewife	1	
		Alice Liberte	"	18	All White	At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Josephine Roy	"	Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
	22	Edmund G. Boutin	"	21		Clerk	"	Urban Kuel	"	Section Man	1	
		Alberta Edrie Gilbert	"	18		Stenographer	Gorham, N. H.	Olivine Audet	"	Housewife	1	
	25	Clarence C. Pierce	"	26		Soldier	Berlin, N. H.	Mary Paradis	"	Laborer	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
		Abbie W. Candage	Boston, Mass	23		Nurse	Surry, Me.	Anna G. Bergeron	Gorham, N. H.	Housewife	1	
	27	Jessie J. Lunn	Berlin, N. H.	29		Papermaker	Bethel, Me.	Gertrude M. Griffin	Canada	Clerk	1	Rev. W. C. Sampson Dorchester, Mass.
		Alice Kelley	"	39		Laundress	Newfoundland	Elden E. Pierce	"	Housewife	1	
								Etta M. Cheney	"			
								Edw. E. Candage	"			
								Isabella E. Candage	"			
								Geo. Lunn	N. H.	R. R. Man	1	Rev. R. L. Kimball Berlin, N. H.
								Ellen Andrews	Penn.	Housewife	1	
								Alfred Latier	"	Fisherman	1	
								May Stricklan	"	Housewife	1	

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Mar.	Place of Mar.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Oct. 27	Berlin	Morris L. Babb..... Lucy Myrtle Riff.....	Cascade, N. H. 21 " " " " " " " "	21 22		Millwright..... Housework.....	W. Gardner, Me. Somerville, Mass	Nellie Babb..... Wm. Riff.....	Gardner, Me. Somerville, Mass	Housewife..... Millhand.....	1	Rev. R. L. Kimball Berlin, N. H.
.....27		John W. Bennett..... Minnie M. Gilman.....	Berlin, N. H. 31 " " " " " " " "	31 19		Baker..... At Home.....	Portland, Me. Berlin, N. H.	Annie Clough..... John R. Bennett..... Mary E. Carter..... Herbert C. Gilman.....	St. George, Me. Jersey City, N. J. Lisbon, N. H.	Housewife..... Stone Repairer..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. H. McGlaughlin Berlin, N. H.
.....30		Geo. Ramsay..... Berthe Plourde.....	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	19 17		Baker..... At Home.....	" " Canada.....	Mary J. Sullivan..... Leocadie Lessard..... Henry Plourde.....	Canada..... " " " "	Housewife..... Millwright..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. L. A. Ramsay Manchester, N. H.
Nov. 1		Edw. J. Ronco..... Sylvia M. Mitchell.....	Sabatias, Maine 27 Medford, Mass 26	27 26		Stenographer..... Nurse.....	No. Dakota..... Medford, Mass	Annie St. Armand..... Mary Flynn..... Levi Ronco..... Mary H. Mitchell.....	Maine..... Mass.....	Housewife..... Farmer..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
.....12		E. Arthur Valliers..... Marie A. Rousseau.....	Berlin, N. H. 28 " " " " " " " "	28 26	All White	Manager..... Music Teacher.....	E. Jaffery, N. H. Berlin, N. H.	Telesph. Valliers..... Leonida Dupus..... Sigefroid Rousseau..... Celenie Lefebvre.....	P. Q..... " " " "	Housewife..... Laborer..... Housewife..... Wholesaler.....	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
.....17		Henry Reiger..... Gertrude Aveyard.....	Lewiston, Me. 19 Sanford, Me. 24	19 24		Plumber..... Weaver.....	Brookline, N. Y. Sanford, Me.	John Reiger..... Susan Reiger..... Bentley Aveyard..... Percilla Aveyard.....	New York..... Germany..... England.....	Housewife..... Carpenter..... Housewife..... Foreman.....	1	Rev. E. W. Moore Berlin, N. H.
.....19		Jos. A. Fortier..... Regina Gendron.....	Berlin, N. H. 27 " " " " " " " "	27 28		Laborer..... At Home.....	Berlin, N. H. " "	Jos. Fortier..... Lumina Valliers..... Jos. Gendron..... Adele Demers.....	Canada..... " " " "	Housewife..... Laborer..... Housewife..... Laborer.....	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis Berlin, N. H.
.....19		Fred Cotnoir..... Laura Bedard.....	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	25 22		Plumber..... Clerk.....	Canada..... Berlin, N. H.	Levi Cotnoir..... Oliver Cote..... Nap. Bedard..... Mesalinda Beland.....	R. I..... Canada..... Canada..... Berlin, N. H.	Housewife..... Farmer..... Housewife..... R. R. Man..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Nov. 19	Berlin	John Turner.....	Berlin, N. H.....	23	All White	Papermaker.....	Canada.....	Jos. Turner..... Annie Houle.....	Canada.....	Farmer..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. J. G. Leclerc. Berlin, N. H.
		Alice Duguay.....	".....	18	"	At Home.....	N. B.....	Jos. Duguay.....	".....	Laborer..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. J. G. Leclerc. Berlin, N. H.
		Wm. Bouchard.....	".....	32	"	Bartender.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Henry Bouchard..... Arzali Bouchard.....	".....	Laborer..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. J. G. Leclerc. Berlin, N. H.
		Palmira Laflamme.....	".....	31	"	Nurse.....	Canada.....	M. Laflamme.....	".....	Laborer.....	1	
		Ferdinand Turgeon.....	".....	35	"	Laborer.....	".....	Prime Turgeon..... Josephine Morin.....	".....	Housewife..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. C. J. Paradis. Berlin, N. H.
		Lydia Croteau.....	".....	27	"	At Home.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Mary Gagnon.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	
		Emile Tremblay.....	".....	26	"	Blacksmith.....	Canada.....	Emma Couture..... Geo. Tremblay.....	".....	Housewife..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel. Berlin, N. H.
		Yvonne Frechette.....	".....	18	"	At Home.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Adelaide Harvey.....	".....	Housewife.....	1	
		Henry Murphy.....	".....	20	"	Electrician.....	".....	Florida Nadeau..... Robert Murphy.....	N. B.....	Housewife..... Laborer.....	1	Rev. T. J. Whelan. Berlin, N. H.
		Elodie Derochiers.....	".....	18	"	Clerk.....	".....	Mary Cullen..... Israel Derochers.....	Canada.....	Housewife..... Laborer.....	1	
		Fidel Martin.....	".....	25	"	Millwright.....	N. B.....	Mathilda Bedard..... Calixte Martin.....	Vermont.....	Housewife..... Farmer.....	1	Rev. J. G. Leclerc. Berlin, N. H.
		Mary Louise Morneau.....	".....	20	"	Housework.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Mingnon Chivarie..... John B. Morneau.....	N. B.....	Housewife..... Laborer.....	1	
		Hubert Poirier.....	".....	34	"	Laborer.....	Canada.....	James Poirier..... Lucy Pelkey.....	Canada.....	Housewife..... Laborer.....	1	Rev. J. G. Leclerc. Berlin, N. H.
		Rosalie G. Flibotte.....	".....	50	"	At Home.....	".....	Francois Gaudette..... Celina St. Cecilia.....	".....	Housewife..... Laborer.....	2	
Dec. 2	Bellows Falls Vt	Simeon Beaudoin.....	".....	33	"	Papermaker.....	P. Q.....	Nap. Beaudoin..... Elize Beaudoin.....	P. Q.....	Housewife.....	1	Rev. J. D. Shannon Bellows Falls, Vt.
		Mrs. Marie Cote.....	Keene, N. H.....	44	"	.....	".....	Ephrem Beaudoin..... Adeline Binette.....	".....	.....	2	

Mariages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Dec. 18	Berlin	John O. Butcher.....	Berlin, N. H.....	23	Machinist.....	N. H.....	Edward Butcher..... Lydia Bardeen.....	Penn..... R. I.....	.....	Carpenter..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. H. McGlauffin Berlin, N. H.
.....18	Dora M. Manzer.....	".....	18	At Home.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Herbert H. Manzer..... Annie Rich.....	N. B..... Milan, N. H.....	.....	Millwright..... Housewife.....	1	.....
.....19	Howard V. Johnson.....	".....	21	Office Asst.....	New York.....	Robt. A. Johnson..... A. Leslie Glidden.....	England..... Gorham, N. H.....	.....	Mason..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. C. H. Bascom Berlin, N. H.
.....21	Marion E. Glidden.....	".....	19	Stenographer.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Ann E. Marshall..... Susan Armstrong.....	..... Canada.....	.....	Housewife..... Iron Moulder.....	1	.....
.....21	Herbert Holmes.....	".....	30	Millhand.....	N. B.....	John Holmes..... Sarah Markam.....	N. B..... ".....	.....	Farmer..... Lumberman.....	1	Rev. H. McGlauffin Berlin, N. H.
.....26	Edith Mercier.....	".....	30	Housework.....	".....	Jonathan Keirstead..... Catherine Simpson.....	"..... Canada.....	.....	Housewife.....	2	.....
.....26	Adolph Laforce.....	".....	47	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Adolph Laforce..... Olive Paroni.....	Canada..... ".....	.....	Farmer..... Housewife.....	2	Rev. J. G. Leclerc Berlin, N. H.
.....28	Delia (Duclos) Bernier.....	".....	48	Housework.....	".....	Narcisse Duclos..... Philomene Buisse.....	"..... ".....	.....	Butcher..... Housewife.....	2	.....
.....28	Wm. Bourbeau.....	Gardner, Me.....	28	Resawyer.....	Vermont.....	Wm. Bourbeau..... Virginia Rivers.....	"..... ".....	.....	Checker..... Housewife.....	1	Rev. J. G. Leclerc Berlin, N. H.
.....28	Olive Lathrop.....	".....	30	Housework.....	Maine.....	Daniel Lathrop..... Laura Hughes.....	Vermont..... Maine.....	.....	Farmer..... Housewife.....	1	.....
Nov. 22	Romeo Lamerond.....	Berlin, N. H.....	33	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Xavier Lamerond..... Ascadie Brudreau.....	Canada..... ".....	.....	Farmer..... Laborer.....	2	Ira W. Thayer, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
.....22	Emma Couture.....	".....	33	At Home.....	".....	Jos. Couture..... Olyvine Beland.....	"..... ".....	.....	Housewife.....	1	.....

Intentions of Marriages Filed in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917. — No Returns Received

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Jan. 8		Jos. T. Brouillette.....	Berlin, N. H.	25	All White	Papermaker.....	Fitzdale Vt.	Peter Brouillette..... Lea Pater.....	Quebec.....	Millhand.....	1	
		Geneva Berwick.....	"	21		At Home.....	P. Q.	James Berwick..... Sadie O'Mara.....	"	Housewife..... Housewife.....	1	
Feb. 15		Wm. P. Kelley.....	"	52		Millwright.....	N. B.	Thos. Kelley.....	Ireland.....	Farmer.....	1	
		Minnie Hurley.....	Gorham, N. H.	42		Cook.....	"	Bridget Canon..... Timothy Hurley.....	Canada.....	Housewife..... Housewife.....	2	
Apr. 13		Napoleon McNeil.....	Berlin, N. H.	28		Laborer.....	Berlin, N. H.	Emmy Biglow..... Omer McNeil.....	"	Laborer.....	1	
		Mary M. Hamel.....	Lewiston, Me.	22		At Home.....	Lewiston, Me.	Rosie Marshall..... Theodore Hamel.....	"	Housewife.....	1	
.....20		Carroll Peabody.....	West Milan, N.H.	30		Laborer.....	West Milan N.H.	Celina Lafote..... Eidwin Peabody.....	West Milan N.H.	Housewife..... Laborer.....	2	
		Abbie Cook.....	Berlin, N. H.	24		Housework.....	Bartlett, N. H.	Maria Wentworth..... Charles Cook.....	Bartlett, N. H.	Laborer.....	1	
May 8		Antonio Langlois.....	Norton Mills Vt.	24		Millman.....	Canada	Julia Kenniston..... Alex Langlois.....	Quebec.....	Housewife.....	1	
		Mina Gagne.....	Berlin, N. H.	18		At Home.....	Berlin, N. H.	Mary Marcou..... Baptiste Gagne.....	Canada.....	Housewife.....	2	
June 13		Albert A. Leavitt.....	Auburn, Me.	38		Teamster.....	Maine	Mary L. Corneau..... Sadie Leavitt.....	Turner, Me. Hartford, Me.	Housewife..... Housewife.....	2	
		Florence E. Lowell.....	"	31		At Home.....	"	Nettie Mitchell..... Wm. Lowell.....	"	Overseer.....	1	
.....25		Albert Bergeron.....	Berlin, N. H.	21		Fireman.....	Bartlett, N. H.	Leon Bergeron..... Emilie Beaulieux.....	Canada.....	Laborer.....	1	
		Leta Bedard.....	P. Q.	18		Housework.....	P. Q.	Emilie Beaulieux..... Bedard.....	"	Housewife..... Farmer.....	1	
July 5		Clayton Stowell.....	Vermont.....	21		Farmer.....	Vermont.	Irving Stowell.....	Vermont.....	Housewife..... Engineer.....	1	
		Hattie Vanalstyne.....	"	32		Waitress.....	"	Dolly Belson..... Chas. Ellsworth..... Mallsey Belsel.....	"	Housewife..... Farmer..... Housewife.....	1	

Intentions of Marriages Filed in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917. No Returns Received

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
July 6		Albion Lapham	Rumford, Me.	19		Carpenter	Rumford, Me.	Chas. Lapham	N. S.	Carpenter	1	Carpenter
		Mary Lufkin	"	19		Housework	Wisconsin	Ed. Lufkin	Maine	Housewife	1	Housewife
		Wm. A. King	Berlin, N. H.	41		Millwright	Berlin, N. H.	Annie Kilen	Wisconsin	Housewife	1	Housewife
		Abbie Francis Haley	"	22		Waitress	Fryburg, Me.	Jos. King	Canada	Sawyer	1	Housewife
Aug. 27		Lindsey Ferran	Errol, N. H.	23		Farmer	Errol, N. H.	Elizabeth Baxton	W. Stewart	Housewife	1	Housewife
		Velna West	Berlin, N. H.	23		At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Arthur Ferran	Upton, Me.	Housewife	1	Housewife
Oct. 2		Jos. Provencal	"	38		Laborer	P. Q.	John West	P. E. J.	Housewife	1	Housewife
		Belle Stone Clark	"	40		Cook	N. H.	Emile Enman	Canada	Farmer	1	Farmer
Nov. 22		Walter J. Riff	"	20	All White	Chauffeur	Canada	Peter Provencal	"	Housewife	2	Housewife
		Alice L. Tracy	Mass.	25		Stenographer	Mass.	Frank Stone	"	Housewife	1	Housewife
Dec. 1		Edmond Poisson	Berlin, N. H.	23		Hotel Clerk	P. Q.	Wm. J. Riff	"	Engineer	1	Engineer
		Gertrude Grossette	P. Q.	17		Millhand	Canada	Sophoro in Godrow	"	Housewife	1	Housewife
		Edmond Frechette	Berlin, N. H.	20		Steamfitter	Berlin, N. H.	Frank Tracy	Mass.	Farmer	1	Farmer
		Laura Cheverier	Island Pond Vt.	17		Housework	Canada	Nazare Poisson	Canada	Housewife	1	Housewife
		Ralph W. Goodrich	Gorham, N. H.	21		Chemist	Gorham, N. H.	Virginia Leclerc	"	Housewife	1	Housewife
		Josie McFee	Berlin, N. H.	20		At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Jos. Grossette	"	Millhand	1	Millhand
								Jos. Prechette	Lewiston, Me.	Housewife	1	Housewife
								Florida Natteau	"	Engineer	1	Engineer
								Dennis Cheverier	Canada	Housewife	1	Housewife
								Mary J. Vousineau	Canada	Woodsmen	1	Woodsmen
								Albert Goodrich	Gorham, N. H.	Housewife	1	Housewife
								Luther Plimpton	Canada	Millhand	1	Millhand
								McFee	"	Housewife	1	Housewife

Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age			Place of Birth	Sex	Color of each	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
		Years	Months	Days									
Jan. 1	Loretta Prince	1		22	Berlin, N. H.	f	All White		Canada	Canada	Alphonse Prince	Georgiana Bedard	
1	Winfield Chase	37			Berlin, N. H.	m		Engineer	Canada	Stark, N. H.	Taylor Sawyer	Elizabeth Robins	
3	Mary E. Frasier	38		7	Quebec, P. I. S. Vt	f			Canada	Canada	Toussaint	Elizabeth Poksaki	
3	Luc Toussaint	81		11	Quebec, P. I. S. Vt	m			Russia	Russia	Richard Kovaski	Elizabeth Bellaragon	
4	Alex Kovaski	41		10	Quebec, P. I. S. Vt	m			Canada	Berlin, N. H.	Pierre Thirault	Margaret Bourgeois	
4	O Roland Thirault	1		4	Berlin, N. H.	m			Canada	Canada	Louis Vallieres	Maria Fougard	
5	Napoleon Valliere	30		11	West Milan NH	m		Fireman	P. Q.	P. Q.	Daniel Dugas	Maria Fougard	
10	Emma Robertson	50		11	West Milan NH	f		Housewife	Old Town, Me.		Geo. L. Prescott	Julia Lambert	
12	Mae I. Twitcomb	34		11	West Milan NH	f		Polypusher	Canada	Canada	Geo. L. Prescott	Julia Lambert	
14	H. Vallieresport	23		8	Canada	m		Clerk	P. Q.	P. Q.	Geo. L. Prescott	Julia Lambert	
17	Louis M. Lepointe	62		9	Canada	m		Clerk	P. Q.	P. Q.	Geo. L. Prescott	Julia Lambert	
18	Joseph J. LeBlanc	90		2	St. John, N. B.	m		Laborer	Canada	Canada	Michael LeBlanc	Mar. Thibodeau	
20	Harlowe Duvellin	66		30	Germany	m		Merchant	Germany	Germany	Herman Weichert	Mary Ross Child	
21	Katherine Duvellin	61		11	Germany	f		Housewife	Germany	Germany	Dominic Duvellin	Rose Ann Kelly	
22	Maria Martin	34		10	Canada	f		Housewife	Canada	Canada	Narcisse Couture	Elmora Thibault	
24	Mertie Goodrum	30		10	Portland, N. H.	f		Housewife	Canada	Milan, N. H.	Clifford Goud	Elmora Thibault	
24	Edith Casson	3		3	Berlin, N. H.	f		Housewife	Canada	Milan, N. H.	Clifford Goud	Elmora Thibault	
24	Baby Evans	6		18	Milan, N. H.	f			Canada	Nulfova, Me.	Edouard Evans	Margerie Hinchey	
25	Anna LeBlanc	6		1	Berlin, N. H.	f			Canada	Canada	Edouard Evans	Margerie Hinchey	
28	Geo. O. J. Traban	50		23	Berlin, N. H.	m		Engineer	Canada	Canada	Jos. Bouchet	Emma Gagnon	
30	William Dauphin	27		28	Whitefield, NH	m		Teamster	Canada	Nantona	Frank Demore	Eugenia Martin	
31	William Dauphin	27		28	Whitefield, NH	m		Teamster	Canada	Canada	Frank Demore	Eugenia Martin	
Feb. 1	James Adrien	35		34	P. Q.	m		Housewife	Canada	Canada	Thomas Dica	Opertum Dienne	
1	James Adrien	35		34	P. Q.	m		Housewife	Canada	Canada	Thomas Dica	Opertum Dienne	
1	Jose Am Robichaud	54			Berlin, N. H.	m		Engineer	Canada	Canada	Wm. Cardette	Ellen Delaney	
3	Baby Adams	54			Berlin, N. H.	f		Housewife	Canada	Canada	Wm. Cardette	Ellen Delaney	
3	John Fortier	61			Canada	m		Housewife	Canada	Canada	Wm. Cardette	Ellen Delaney	
7	Wm. Bagley	61			P. Q.	m		Housewife	Ireland	Ireland	Johny Marois	Eda Mulaney	
7	Facile Esrube	47		17	Berlin, N. H.	f		Carpenter	Ireland	Ireland	James Bagley	Mary Ann Fox	
7	Edward Sheridan	47		28	Castler, N. H.	m		Fire Chief	P. Q.	P. Q.	Alexander Berthe	Augustine LeBlond	
8	Henry Villeneuve	5		6	Berlin, N. H.	m			Canada	Canada	James Sheridan	Caroline Hughes	
8	Henry Villeneuve	5		6	Berlin, N. H.	m			Canada	Canada	Nap. Villeuve	Philin Thibedeau	

Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Time of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age		Place of Birth	Color of each sex	Single Married or Widowed	Occupation	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
		Years	Months								
Feb.	1 Jerome Beaulieu.....	50	11	Canada	m	m	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Herbert Gagne	F. Levesque
	2 Annie C.	8	8	Berlin, N. H.	f	s	Housewife	"	"	Joseph Courty	Abrahamine Cole
	14 Annie Crozeau.....	34	11	Italy	m	m	Housewife	Italy	Italy	Napoleon Bulserre	Mary Terrien
	16 Gustavine Bouchard.....	64	11	P. Q.	f	s	"	P. Q.	P. Q.	Peter Chamberella	Marceline D'Estampe
	17 Mary Anne Bouchard.....	64	11	P. Q.	f	s	"	Canada	Portland, Me.	Jean B'Estampe	L. P. Aveland
	19 John Arthur Bonn.....	8	8	Berlin, N. H.	m	s	"	England	Whitefield, NH	Frank Keapton	Mary Gauthier
	20 John W.	11	11	"	m	s	"	Canada	Canada	Theodore Baillargeon	Mary Gosselin
	21 Edith Boudreau.....	11	11	"	f	s	"	England	N. S.	Jos. Bourbeau	Nora Taylor
	26 Marie W. Leyle.....	14	14	"	f	s	"	Canada	Berlin, N. H.	Edw. S. Doyle	Maria B. Arsnault
	27 Jos. Arthur E. Vachon.....	14	14	"	m	s	"	Canada	Laronia, N. H.	Gedion Vachon	Florence McHate
	18 W. F. McNeal.....	19	6	"	m	s	"	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	Mihus Mortensen	Minnie L. Olson
	Mar.	12 Verna Babson.....	22	22	Rangeley, Me.	f	m	Housewife	Maine	Maine	James Nile	Elizabeth Stewart
13 Jos. Arthur E. Vachon.....		14	14	Berlin, N. H.	m	m	Millwright	Canada	Percy, N. H.	Joseph Brideau	Emma Arsenault
14 Jos. V. Briccau.....		62	2	Canada	m	m	Laborer	Sweden	Norway	Adam Loto	Hannah Eriksen
15 Aime Blais.....		25	8	Berlin, N. H.	m	s	"	P. Q.	P. Q.	Pierre Fortin	Philomene Fortin
17 Edwin H. Loto.....		71	9	P. Q.	m	w	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Ouail Lozier	Albana Marotte
18 Napoleon Losier.....		71	9	Berlin, N. H.	m	s	"	Canada	Canada	Clarence Shea	Jennie Cassidy
20 Barbara Shea.....		16	6	"	f	s	"	Lyman, N. H.	Canada	James McCullough	Margaret Anstak
23 Geo. J. McCullough.....		16	6	"	m	s	"	Canada	Ireland	L. Lee Douglas	Annie Brady
24 Wilbina Murni.....		21	9	P. Q.	f	s	Laborer	Canada	Canada	William Mornin	Alce Jossy
8 Mirriam Prescott.....		16	9	Grand Anse	f	s	Seaman	Burnham, N. H.	Bentton, Me.	Jos. Frenette	Merrigane Therault
11 Harry L. Deschamps.....		28	7	Burnham, Me.	m	d	Engineer	Canada	Canada	Henry Dorothy	Macy Bagley
13 Bernadette Biladeau.....		10	13	Berlin, N. H.	f	w	Farmer	P. E. I.	P. E. I.	Hilaire Biladeau	Rossina Labonte
15 Daniel McLeod.....	44	11	P. E. I.	m	w	Lumberman	Ireland	Ireland	John McLeod	Christy Matheson	
16 Martin Kyan.....	44	11	Ireland	m	w	"	"	"	"	"	"

Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased		Age		Place of Birth		Sex	Color of each		Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
	Years	Months	Days	Years	Months	Days		Male	Female						
April 17	61		16			P. Q.	m			m	Canada	P. Q.	Canada	James Lefebvre	Annie Smith
18	25	10	8			Berlin, N. H.	f			s	Canada	Russia	Canada	Xavia Demars	Bridget Gongne
21	64		3			Canada	f			w	Canada	Canada	Etienne Vallee		
23	23	3	24			Russia	f			s	Russia	Russia	Abraham Bennett		
25	73	5	9			Berlin, N. H.	f			s	Mass.	Berlin, N. H.	Herbert E. Winslow	Margurite Bogle	
26	29	1	22			Berlin, N. H.	f			s	Canada	Canada	P. Montminy	Flora Fournier	
30	63	8	14			Norway	f			s	Norway	Norway	Martin Rasmussen	Helen	
30	45	8	15			Canada	f			m	Canada	Canada	Theodore Couture	Julie Martineau	
May 1	62		29			P. Q.	m			m	P. Q.	P. Q.	Etienne Gilbert	Victorine Pageau	
2	3		4			Berlin, N. H.	m			m	Canada	Canada	Henry J. Massey	Mary Lavasseur	
3	53		3			Canada	f			s	Canada	Canada	Jos. Fournier	Aurali Gagne	
7	64		64			Canada	m			u	Canada	Canada			
7	64		64			Canada	m			u	Canada	Canada			
13	43	11	5			Groveton, N. H.	m			u	P. Q.	Lancaster, N. H.	Matholemeau Sheeche	Margaret Sullivan	
17	74	4	29			Dummer, N. H.	m			u	Shelburne, N. H.	Shelburne, N. H.	Jonathan S. Lary	Eliza Head	
17	71	4	25			P. Q.	m			w	Canada	Canada	Anthony Covio	Katherine Levitt	
18	79	11	18			N. H.	m			w	Canada	Canada	Isaac Whitham	Maria	
18	79	11	18			N. H.	m			w	Canada	Michigan	Isaac Whitham	Elia Sainteouge	
21	39		26			Berlin, N. H.	m			s	West Milan, N. H.	Canada	Geo. St. Hilaire	Elizabeth	
23	2		1			Berlin, N. H.	f			s	Dummer, N. H.	Canada	Alfred Boelord	Mary K. Ploud	
23	4		17			Dummer, N. H.	f			s	Dummer, N. H.	N. B.	Louis A. Lovejoy	Edith Merrill	
23	51		4			Canada	f			s	Ireland	N. B.	John Sullivan		
24	22		22			Lewiston, Me.	m			m	Canada	Canada	Jacques Blodeau		
25	27		27			Canada	m			m	Italy	Ireland	Andrew Ferrari	Mary Charlo	
25	27		27			Canada	m			m	Canada	Canada	Xavier Ferrerige		
26	3		18			Berlin, N. H.	f			m	Berlin, N. H.	Whitefield, N. H.	Albert H. Reisch	Anna Michaud	
6	74		74			Norway	f			s	Norway	Norway	Paul Gade		
7	29		29			Berlin, N. H.	m			s	Canada	Canada	John Sevigny	Albina Plante	

Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H. for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age			Place of Birth	Sex	Color of each	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
		Years	Months	Days									
June 10	Amedee Doby	51	1	21	Canada	m	m	Sawyer	Lyndonville, Vt.	Vermont	Willis C. Plummer	Nina Butterfield	
12	Harley Plummer	26	7	12	Berlin, N. H.	m	s	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Calvin Bean	Willie Lucas	
14	Eta Mat Hart	18	7	16	Milan, N. H.	f	s				Phonias L'heureux	Milande Lessard	
18	Maurice L'Heureux	19	7	16	Berlin, N. H.	m	s				Phillias Maricotte	Augusta Raymond	
19	Eva Maricotte	16	5	5	Conway, N. H.	f	s	Housewife	Berlin, N. H.	Rockland, Me	Charles W. Pike	Annie White	
21	Lucy Smith	23	5	5	Berlin, N. H.	f	s	Laborer	Ireland	England	John Luke Sullivan	Hellen Robbin	
26	Florence Sullivan	54	2	5	Ireland	m	s	Housewife	Portland, Me	Westbrook, Me	Edward A. Anderson	Mary Sullivan	
July 1	Peter Noonan	52	2	5	Berlin, N. H.	m	s		Canada	Canada	Peter Champoux	Evelyn Fournier	
5	Jeffrey Champagne	6	8	5	"	m	s		"	Barrytown, Vt.	John Turcotte	Elizabeth Gilbert	
6	Baby Turcotte	7	8	5	"	m	s		"	Biddford, Me	Alfred Pare	Maria Nolin	
7	Georges Alcide Pare	20	6	13	"	m	s		Gorham, N. H.	Livermore, Me	J. Fred Pell	Lauzere	
8	Baby Mosher	11	7	10	Canada	f	w		N. S.	Canada	Robert Mosher	Lillian Ray	
11	Rose Lemieux	70	7	10	P. Q.	f	w		P. Q.	P. Q.	Cote	Margerie Girard	
11	Mrs. Lemieux	76	7	10	Canada	f	w		P. Q.	P. Q.	Cote		
11	John Moore	57	4	3	Portland, Me	m	w	Housewife	Ireland	Ireland	Patrick Maloney	Mary Norban	
14	Mrs. Hannah Lydon	17	4	3	Berlin, N. H.	f	s		Russia	Russia	Jacob Konon	Natalie Bukul	
17	Baby Sparks	21	19	Canada	Canada	f	s		P. Q.	P. Q.	Max Sparks	Minnie Lightman	
24	Rose Arnie Cantin	28	4	19	Berlin, N. H.	f	s		Canada	Canada	Evariste Coulombe	Marie L. Coulombe	
27	Harris Blodreau	28	4	19	Berlin, N. H.	m	s	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Gratien Leborgne	Mary Langlois	
28	Edward Leborgne	17	5	20	Canada	m	s	Housework	Canada	Canada	Phillippe Fournier	Chabot	
31	Delma Mercier	57	11	17	Berlin, N. H.	f	s				Ferdinand Smith	Emelle Stross	
Aug. 1	Melba Lang	56	6	18	Berlin, N. H.	f	s	Laborer	Charlestown, N. H.	Maine	Merich Lang	Amanda Wentworth	
2	Fredking Smith	62	10	12	Lancaster, N. H.	m	w	Register Probate	Maine	Maine	Hiram Cordwell	Julia Peabody	
3	Clarence F. Cordwell	67	5	6	Crosswood, Me	m	w	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Josiah Hill	Louise Kingsley	
3	Ernest W. Hill	67	5	6	Mathias, Me	m	w	Milwright	Canada	Canada	Theodore Belanger	Lucy Roy	
4	Orane Belanger	87	1	1	Berlin, N. H.	f	w		Canada	Canada	Chas. Stross		
4	Paul C. Stross	87	1	1	Canada	m	w		Canada	Canada	Chas. Stross		

Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age		Place of Birth	Sex	Color of each	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
		Years	Months									
Aug.	4 Charles Ferron.....	28	9	Canada.....	m		m	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	Isaac Ferron.....	Marie Bellemare.....
	5 Philip A. Dupont.....	53		P. Q.....	m		s	Bookkeeper.....	P. Q.....	P. Q.....	E. Dupont.....	Mary Healey.....
	6 John C. Henderson.....	23		Berlin, N. H.....	m		s	Electrician.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	Ferdinand Laverture.....	Rosanna Langlois.....
	7 Berthe Laverture.....	3	27	Berlin, N. H.....	f		s		"	"	Arthur Lacasse.....	Josephine Ferland.....
	8 Baby Lacasse.....			"	f		s		"	"	James Ferland.....	Josephine Ferland.....
	9 Baby Ferland.....			"	f		s		"	"	Charles Ferland.....	Georgianna Day.....
	10 Damase Nadeau.....	71	7	Canada.....	m		w	Farmer.....	"	Rumford, Me.....	Ferdinand LaFrance.....	Margaret Blais.....
	11 Geo. LeFrance.....	19	7	P. E. I.....	m		m	Laborer.....	P. E. I.....	P. E. I.....	Joseph McIsaac.....	Julie Gagnon.....
	12 John I. McIsaac.....	41	7	P. E. I.....	m		m	Millwright.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Miasus Morrison.....	Annie McIsaac.....
	13 Gladys Mortenson.....	9	9	Berlin, N. H.....	f		s		Canada.....	Canada.....	Alphonse Boulanger.....	Clemence Theberge.....
	14 Juliette Boulanger.....	36	1	Canada.....	f		s		Norway.....	Norway.....	Orto Pederson.....	Alice Anderson.....
	15 Pauline Pederson.....	36	1	Canada.....	f		s		Canada.....	Canada.....	Joseph Harvey.....	Josephine Marcolte.....
	17 Rosalie Paulin.....	31	1	Berlin, N. H.....	f		m	Housewife.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	Baptiste Filion.....	Virginie Lavory.....
	21 Aurelie Feteau.....	76	3	Jackson, N. H.....	f		m		Tatville, Conn.....	Michigan.....	Barker Wiggan.....	Jennie Fredette.....
	24 Baby Dupuis.....		4	Berlin, N. H.....	f		m		Canada.....	Canada.....	Telesphore Dupuis.....	Philomene Theriault.....
	25 Fred Le Poulin.....	47	5	"	m		s		Canada.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Fabien Poulin.....	Alice Bonchard.....
	26 Robert Dubois.....	5	20	"	m		s		Penn.....	"	Joseph Dubois.....	Yvonne Bouchard.....
	27 Baby Clouse.....	5	21	"	f		s		New York.....	"	Thomas Clouse.....	Esther Bixby.....
	31 Albert A. Bixby.....	1	10	Wellington, Me.....	m		m	Engineer.....	Snows Falls, Me.....	Rumford, Me.....	Joseph Bixby.....	Dorcas A. Allen.....
Sept.	1 Hubert R. Theriault.....	51	3	Berlin, N. H.....	m		m		Canada.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Pierre Theriault.....	Lumina Baillargeon.....
	2 Jos. R. Kousseau.....	5	3	"	m		s		"	Canada.....	Louis Kousseau.....	Marianne Frechette.....
	3 Herman Fortin.....	5	3	"	m		s		"	"	Jos. Fortin.....	Lydia Goulette.....
	4 Denis Lambert.....	1	5	"	m		s		Berlin, N. H.....	Berlin, N. H.....	Octave J. Lambert.....	Mary Bussier.....
	8 Esther Lavallee.....	1	8	"	f		s		Canada.....	Wenlock, Vt.....	Albert J. Lavallee.....	Nellie Ferrar.....
	9 Mary Fico Briard.....	69		Canada.....	f		m	Housewife.....	"	"	Emile Doyon.....	Henriette Dutil.....
	10 Eugenie Dubee.....			Berlin, N. H.....	f		m		"	"	Joseph Dubee.....	Georgianna Viger.....
	11 Jas. P. McCready.....		2	"	m		s		"	"	Jas. P. McCready.....	Delvina Labrie.....

Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age		Place of Birth	Color of each	Sex	Occupation	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
		Years	Months								
Sept. 13	Baby McGee.....	65		Berlin, N. H.	m	m	Brick Mason	Berlin, N. H.	Mass.	Wm. McGee	Elizabeth Rooney
14	Geo. H. Jewett.....	19	2	Milan, N. H.	m	m	Housewife	Milan, N. H.	Canada	Caspar Jewett	Mary Hayward
15	Justina Dunt.....	15	11	Canada	f	f		Canada	Canada	Azaire Lafaille	Adeline Souloff
15	Ida Hamel.....	13	13	Berlin, N. H.	f	f		"	"	Jos. Hamel	Marie Chateaufvert
15	Palmyra Lacasse.....	15	11	"	f	f		Italy	Canada	Celestin Lacasse	Mary Fournier
16	Salvia Cadomitch.....	10	23	"	f	f		Canada	Italy	Guvatom Cadomitchi	Archenzia Bertenti
16	Reine Moore.....	7	11	"	f	f		P. E. I.	Canada	Alphonse Prince	Georgina Bedad
16	Edward Sullivan.....	11	12	"	m	m	Laborer	England	N. B.	John T. Suthill	Mary Birt
16	Geo. H. Suthill.....	32	1	"	m	m	Laborer	N. B.	N. B.	Tom Long	Ida F. Lewis
10	Leo Long.....	2	11	"	m	m	Lumberman	"	"	Francis Fisher	Alice Albert
10	Austin Fisher.....	50	7	Munroe, N. H.	m	w	Housewife	Sweden	Norway	Iosia Black	Nancy Cole
13	Sara B. Philbrook.....	28	20	Newery, Me	f	w		Sweden	Norway	Nils Murnuson	Gamel Hansen
13	Hanna Haskonsen.....	80	3	Norway	f	f		Canada	Canada	Edward McKay	Angeline Emlay
15	Eda McKay.....	62	4	Berlin, N. H.	f	f		Boston, Mass	Canada	Alfred St. Peter	Georgina Laffin
15	Georgina St. Peter.....	6	15	"	f	f		Canada	"	P. Galland	Eleanor Arsenault
15	Antoine Galland.....	9	9	Bath, Me	m	m		"	"	"	"
17	John Flynn.....	20	9	"	m	m		Canada	Canada	Pamasse Demers	Angeline Gobeil
17	Luke Balard.....	20	11	Canada	m	m	Housewife	Maine	Maine	Cleophas Gosselin	Elisa Fournier
21	Cleophas Gosselin.....	68	17	Berlin, N. H.	m	m		Canada	Canada	Surcisse Poliquin	Lydia LeBlais
21	Leo Poliquin.....	2	5	"	m	m		Canada	Canada	John Ushickik	"
21	Thekla Ushickik.....	1	4	"	f	f		Russia	Canada	John Lemorne	Marie Goulet
20	Caoul Lemorne.....	4	4	Berlin, N. H.	m	m		Canada	N. B.	John Albert	Jane Bouchard
30	Albert.....	27	1	Lincoln, N. H.	m	m	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Paul Vachon	Sophie Lehoux
Nov. 7	Thomas Vachon.....	66	4	Berlin, N. H.	m	m		"	"	Nap. Dupuis	Marie Doyis
8	Florence Dupuis.....	6	25	Canada	f	f		"	"	Phillippe Bougie	Rosalina Coutemanche
8	Kansimon Wilson.....	67	5	Maine	m	w	Laborer	Maine	Maine	J. Wilson	Sophie Nolette
10	Dennis C. Mooney.....	60	11	Canada	m	w	Housewife	Ireland	Canada	Neil Mooney	"
11	Bertha C. Thomp.....	84	6	Sweden	f	w		"	"	"	"
11	Philonene Rabidenu.....	76	10	P. Q.	f	w		"	"	"	"

Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased		Age		Place of Birth		Sex	Color of each	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
	Years	Months	Days	State	County									
Nov. 17	46	1	1	Maine			m	w	Laborer	Gilead, Me.	Lewiston, Me.	Francis E. Lambert	Amelia Martell	
17	64	11	23	P. Q.	Canada		f	w	Housework	Island Pond, Vt.	Canada	Peter J. Bennett	Mary Daley	
19	45						m	w	Laborer	P. Q.	Lewiston, Me.	Frank John	Lucy Walker	
20	68			Berlin, N. H.			m	w	Farmer	P. Q.	Albany, N. H.	Arthur Perreault	Delia Lafontaine	
20	4			Minnesota			m	w		P. Q.	Canada	Frank Leblanc	Maria Louise	
20	26			Berlin, N. H.			m	w	Housewife	Ireland	Ireland	Richard Marshall	Margaret Foster	
21	26			Berlin, N. H.			m	w	Housewife	Canada	Canada	A. Rivest	Rose Croteau	
21	11			"			m	w	Housework	Canada	Canada	Thomas Marden	Nancy Vincent	
21	5			"			m	w	Housework	Canada	Canada	Navume Bourke	Anna	
21	11			Canada			m	w	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Jos. Kurisko	Annie Inhitnot	
ec.	27			Vermont			m	w	Housework	Jefferson, N. H.	N. H.	Thomas Marden	Nancy Vincent	
4	60			Scotland			m	w	Laborer	Russia	Russia	Jos. Kurisko	Anna	
5	75			Jefferson, N. H.			m	w	Housework	Austria	Austria	Arcule Oliver	Marie Gernier	
6	32			Russia			m	w	Housework	Canada	Canada	John Gosselin	Corinne Fortier	
7	2			Berlin, N. H.			m	w	Housework	P. Q.	P. E. I.	Geo. McArthur	Lillie Morrison	
8	2			P. Q.			m	w	Laborer	P. E. I.	P. E. I.	Nicholas Sasseville	Adèle Lachapelle	
8	65			P. Q.			m	w	Physician	Canada	Canada	Louis Croteau	Matilda Lemoine	
10	9			Canada			m	w	Farmer	Italy	Italy	Benjamin Dyer	Elizabeth Vining	
11	10			Berlin, N. H.			m	w	Farmer	Canada	N. H.	Chas. H. Rogers	Julius Durgin	
11	16			Durham, Me.			m	w	Scholar	N. H.	N. H.	Jean Chabot	Amanda Boyon	
14	6			Campton, N. H.			m	w	Scholar	Canada	Canada	Ferdinand Larrivee	Laura Langlois	
15	6			Biddeford, Me.			m	w	Scholar	Russia	Russia	John Egnatowich	Sofie Egnatowich	
15	51			Berlin, N. H.			m	w	Scholar	Germany	Germany	Otto Ortel	Elizabeth Holscher	
15	26			Berlin, N. H.			m	w	Farmer	Italy	Italy	Benjamin Dyer	Elizabeth Vining	
19	8			Durham, Me.			m	w	Farmer	N. H.	N. H.	Chas. H. Rogers	Julius Durgin	
20	10			Campton, N. H.			m	w	Scholar	Canada	Canada	Jean Chabot	Amanda Boyon	
20	6			Biddeford, Me.			m	w	Scholar	Canada	Canada	Ferdinand Larrivee	Laura Langlois	
21	9			Berlin, N. H.			m	w	Scholar	Russia	Russia	John Egnatowich	Sofie Egnatowich	
21	2			"			m	w	Scholar	Germany	Germany	Otto Ortel	Elizabeth Holscher	
22	15			"			m	w	Scholar	Germany	Germany	Otto Ortel	Elizabeth Holscher	
22	23			"			m	w	Scholar	Germany	Germany	Otto Ortel	Elizabeth Holscher	

Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age			Place of Birth	Sex	Color of each	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
		Years	Months	Days									
Dec. 22	Edith Agnes Stewart	27	4	13	Canada	f	w	m	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Geo. Ryder	Mary Craig
27	Elizabeth A. Hodgdon	74	9	2	Guildhall, Vt	f	w	w	Housewife	Plymouth, Mass.	Dummer, N. H.	Geo. Andrews	Susana Keith
29	Mrs. Sadie E. Caird	43	8	10	Dummer, N. H.	f	w	m	Housewife	Italy	Italy	Chas. Howard	Mary E. Forbush
31	Infant Angelo			1	Berlin, N. H.	m	w	s				Jos. Angelo	M. Chickoul

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
1	Jos. Louis Emile	m	Living	1	Hormedas Caron	Regina Bergeron	All White	Berlin	Bartender	Canada	Island Pond, Vt.
1	Jos. Lucien	m	Living	4	David Marcotte	Emilia Gilbert	All White	"	Foreman	"	Island Pond, Vt.
1	Marie Anita Clarisse	f	Living	1	Alex Dube	Elsie Cote	All White	"	Millwright	St. John, N. B.	Berlin, N. H.
4	Joseph	m	Living	2	Asa E. Kelley	Mary Wheeler	All White	"	Barber	Italy	Italy
6	Jos. Alfred Leopold	m	Living	2	Antony Parry	Flore Torash	All White	"	Papermaker	Russia	Russia
6	Doris Catherine	f	Living	1	Simon Telosky	Minnie Edison	All White	"	Baker	"	"
6	Arthur Oscar	m	Living	2	Jose Klimansky	Zena Kondratosock	All White	"	Laborer	Canada	Canada
7	M. Blanche Claire	f	Living	2	Alfred Babin	Adel Fortier	All White	"	Papermaker	"	"
7	Jos. Edmond	m	Living	2	Amer Beaulac	Elizabeth Bleauy	All White	"	Blacksmith	"	"
7	Louis A. Gaston	m	Living	9	Joseph LePartre	Mina Boucher	All White	"	Laborer	"	"
10	Marie Lea	f	Living	2	Alphonse Dumais	Emilie Landry	All White	"	Bookkeeper	"	"
10	Arthur Orton	m	Living	1	Pierre Belanger	Marie Louise Blain	All White	"	Printer	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
11	Jos. Robert Ernest	m	Living	1	Albert Saucier	Agnes Rivand	All White	"	Painter	Michigan	Syria
12	Rita Eastman	f	Living	1	Wilfrid DeBlais	Lillian F. Charlton	All White	"	Steamfitter	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
13	Jos. Gerard Paul	m	Living	1	Jos. Sassen	Albertine Veilleux	All White	"	Milkman	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
13	Jos. Felix Albert	m	Living	4	Ernest Falardeau	Corla Eastman	All White	"	Millwright	Sussex, N. B.	Milan, N. H.
13	Jos. Felix Albert	m	Living	2	Wilfrid Poley	Delvina Fortier	All White	"	Laborer	Canada	Canada
17	Jos. Felix Albert	m	Living	3	George Bergeron	Helen E. Robbins	All White	"	Millhand	Berlin, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
18	Mary B.	f	Living	5	Peter Cantin	Rose A. Coulombe	All White	"	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Gorham, N. H.
18	Jos. Felix	m	Living	2	John L. Sullivan	Josephine Gilbert	All White	"	Car Repairer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
18	Marie Cecile	f	Living	1	Jos. J. Roberge Jr	Helen A. Rousseau	All White	"	Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
19	Marie Persis	f	Living	2	Joseph Gvott	Emilia Rheaume	All White	"	Millhand	St. Johnsbury Vt.	Fitchburg, Mass.
20	Marie Persis	f	Living	5	Louis Bossa	Victoria Armelee	All White	"	Papermaker	Italy	Italy
20	Marie Persis	f	Living	10	Arthur Rheault	Elsie Gagnon	All White	"	Machineist	Canada	Canada
21	Jos. Henri Alphonse	m	Living	5	Urban Charon	Victoria Mercier	All White	"	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
23			Stillb'n	1	John A. Lambert	Rose A. Kenney	All White	"	Publiaker	Milan, N. H.	Portland, Me.
23			Living	1	Eugene Evans	Margaret H. Hinchey	All White	"	Jobber	Berlin, N. H.	Milltown, Me.
25			Living	1	Edward Murphy	Eva Croteau	All White	"	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	
Jan. 24	Marie Jeanne E.	m	Living	3	Frank Dusick.	Martha Soiva.	All White	Berlin	Laborer.	Russia.	Russia.	
26	Jos. Rosario	m	"	4	Napoleon Blanchet.	Marie Anne Gagne.		"	"	Papermaker.	Canada.	Canada.
27	Adelard Wilfrid	m	"	4	Evangeliste Gerouard	Mary Bergeron.		"	"	"	Canada.	Newton, Mass.
28	Jos. Philippe Edgar	m	"	9	Barney Thomas.	Ida Valliere.		"	"	Millwright.	N. B.	Percy, N. H.
28	Jos. Albert	m	"	2	Jos. Demers	Rose Perrault.		"	"	Papermaker.	Berlin, N. H.	Canada.
29	Lionel Ferdinand	m	"	4	John Martin.	Dorilda Pelletier.		"	"	Truckman.	Canada.	"
30	Marie Blanche C	f	"	1	Adelard Landry.	Annie Bredeau.		"	"	Pulpmaker.	N. B.	N. B.
30	Marie Cecile.	f	"	2	Philippe Laroche.	Elizabeth Frenette.		"	"	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.
31	Mariette F.	f	"	11	Emile Grenier.	Rosa Huot.		"	"	"	"	"
31	Maurice Roland	m	"	1	Louis Moore.	Blanche Baillargeon.		"	"	"	"	"
31	Jos. Wilfrid A	m	"	1	Alexander Lavallee	Nellie Ferrari.		"	"	"	Berlin, N. H.	Biddeford, Me.
Feb. 2	M. Ernestine F	f	"	1	Emile Aubin.	Antoinette LaBlond.		"	"	"	Canada.	Canada.
3	Jos. Ernestine F	f	"	1	Henry A. Chase	Eva Corigan.		"	"	"	Canada.	Windlock, Vt.
3	Jos. Ernestine F	f	"	1	Arthur Blain	Louise McDonald.		"	"	"	Canada.	"
3	Jos. Ernestine F	f	"	1	Adelard Guilmette.	Claphie Croteau.		"	"	"	Canada.	"
3	Jos. Ernestine F	f	"	1	Paul Dubois	Marie Boivin.		"	"	"	Canada.	"
3	Jos. Ernestine F	f	"	1	James Grondeau.	Lena Guay.		"	"	"	"	"
3	Jos. Ernestine F	f	"	1	John Marois	Diana Turgeron.		"	"	"	"	"
3	Jos. Ernestine F	f	"	1	John Marois	Diana Turgeron.		"	"	"	"	"
3	Jos. Ernestine F	f	"	1	Stanley Saitko.	Ludovik Osaska.		"	"	"	"	"
3	Jos. Ernestine F	f	"	1	Chas. Marchetti.	Edouard Bussieres.		"	"	"	"	"
3	Jos. Ernestine F	f	"	1	Ferdinand Turcotte	Mario Tessard.		"	"	"	"	"
3	Jos. Ernestine F	f	"	1	Theodore Bergeron.	Marguine Dubé.		"	"	"	"	"
3	Jos. Ernestine F	f	"	1	Emile Fournier.	Joséphine Latvoie.		"	"	"	"	"
3	Jos. Ernestine F	f	"	1	James Bisher.	Jessie Newell.		"	"	"	"	"
3	Jos. Ernestine F	f	"	1	Arthur Turmel	Laura Nolet.		"	"	"	"	"
3	Jos. Ernestine F	f	"	1	Emile Fortier.	Albertine Lemoulin.		"	"	"	"	"
3	Jos. Ernestine F	f	"	1	O. Vallancourt.			"	"	"	"	"

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Feb. 13	Clare Wayne	m	Living	1	Albert J. Lennon	Florence McHale	All White	Berlin	Electrician	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
13	Ida	f	Living	1	Ludger Leborne	Delphine Yachon	All White	Berlin	Papermaker	Canada	Canada
14	Marie L. Nelly	f	Living	1	Leon Caouette	Marielouise Trembley	All White	Berlin	Laborer	"	Canada
15		f	Living	3	Ernest Goodno	Flora Lyman	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Chief	Gorham, N. H.	Conway, N. H.
15	Jos. Laurier	m	Living	1	Albert Reisch	Anna Michaud	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Brakeman	Biddeford, Me	Whitefield, NH
16	Jos. Emile Laurier	m	Living	1	William Cadorette	Emilia Blanchette	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Painter	Nashville, Wis	Canada
16	Eddy Arthur	m	Living	7	Jos. Fournier	Anna Champoux	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Painter	Canada	Canada
19	Napoleon Elphege	m	Living	8	Gideon Vachon	Cecilia Larfamme	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Papermaker	Canada	Laconia, N. H.
20	Jos. H. Corad	m	Living	1	Ovide Lozier	Albina Marcotte	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Papermaker	Canada	Canada
21	Etta	f	Living	1	Nap. Filibotte	Laura Mercier	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Painter	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
21		f	Still'bn	1	Frank Reardon	Minnie Gauthier	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Laborer	Canada	Whitefield, NH
22		f	Living	1	Theodore Baillargeon	Mary Gosselin	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Laborer	Canada	Canada
23	Marie Yvonne A.	f	Living	1	Herbert Swain	Mildred Murray	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Laborer	Canada	Whitefield, NH
24	Marie Louise	f	Living	1	Geo. LeClare	Philomene Talbot	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Mason	Concord, N. H.	Canada
24	Jos. Alfred	m	Living	1	Alfred Nault	Eugenie Gauthier	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Truckman	Barton, Vt.	Berlin, N. H.
25		m	Living	1	Philippe Desrochers	Anna Dube	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Truckman	Canada	Canada
25	Jos. Hector	m	Living	2	Louis Burton	Georgianna Hachey	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Milwright	Canada	Whitefield, NH
25	M. Lucille Pauline	f	Living	2	Jos. Bourbeau	Marie B. Arsenault	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Pulpmaker	"	Canada
25		f	Living	2	Willfred Blais	Eva Turcotte	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Carpenter	"	"
25		f	Living	2	G. H. Gallant	Mary Keating	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Steamfitter	"	Ireland
25	Lucien Emilien	m	Living	10	Elzear Croteau	Emilienne Gosselin	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Milwright	"	Berlin, N. H.
27	Jos. Arthur	m	Living	1	Jos. Lavoie	Eliza Leclerc	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Carpenter	"	Canada
28	Philom	m	Living	1	Jos. Bourassa	Elizabeth Hebert	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Papermaker	"	Canada
28	Marie Marguerite	f	Living	4	Chas. Parent	Marie Louise Parent	All White	Berlin, N. H.	"	Berlin, N. H.	New York
28		f	Living	5	Edw. McLean	Frances Caie	All White	Berlin, N. H.	"	Fal River, Mass.	P. Q.
28	Marie Germaine	f	Living	4	Melchior J. Beaudoin	Adrienne Mercier	All White	Berlin, N. H.	"	Newcastle, N. B.	P. Q.
28		f	Living	6	John J. Murphy	Angeline McIntire	All White	Berlin, N. H.	"	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
28		f	Living	2	Herbert B. Nelson	Olga Bernston	All White	Berlin, N. H.	"	P. E. I.	P. E. I.
28	Jos. Victor	m	Living	1	Jos. Brideau	Emma Arsenault	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Painter	Sweden	Norway
28	George Henri	m	Living	4	Rodolphe Bergeron	Eva Cote	All White	Berlin, N. H.	Milman	N. B.	N. H.
4		m	Living	1			All White	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Mar. 5	Alfred Laurier	m	Living	1	All White	Thomas Close	Yvonne Rouchard	Berlin	Liquor Dealer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
6	Alfred Laurier	m	Living	2	All White	Alfred Lamontagne	Judith Langlois	Berlin	Papermaker	Penn.	"
7	Pearl	f	Living	1	All White	Jos. Woods	Alice Rouchard	Berlin	Laborer	Russia	Fitchburg, Mass.
8	Marguerite	f	Living	4	All White	Anton Megitz	Rose Menery	Berlin	Laborer	Austria	"
9	Joseph Z	m	Living	1	All White	Pol Kisisko	Maria Kisisk	Berlin	Laborer	Russia	"
10	Alice Annette	f	Living	2	All White	Ronald A. Atill	Adele Bern	Berlin	Farmer	Canada	"
11	Jos. Reneo Armand	m	Living	6	All White	Theodore Belanger	Lucie Roy	Berlin	Papermaker	"	"
12	Philip Amelée L.	f	Living	3	All White	Philipp Ferron	Eloisa Fournier	Berlin	Laborer	"	"
13	Marie Bertha A.	f	Living	6	All White	Charles Perron	Mable Lessard	Berlin	Foreman	N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
14	M. Doris Germaine	f	Living	2	All White	Louis Marchand	Leonie Guertin	Berlin	Pulpmaker	Canada	W. Stewartstown, N.H.
15	Arthur Louis	m	Living	4	All White	Eugene Fournier	Philomine Hamel	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Minneapolis, Minn.
16	Earle Jos	m	Living	1	All White	Wm. G. Laine	Adèle Labbe	Berlin	Foreman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
17	Jos. Lucien	m	Living	4	All White	Joseph Roy	Armandine Beaulieu	Berlin	Foreman	N. H.	"
18	Leonidas Laurier	m	Living	2	All White	Allen H. Girard	Ella E. Maguin	Berlin	Foreman	Canada	"
19	Jos. Philippe M	m	Living	1	All White	Napoleon Nolin	Emilie Coufombe	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	"
20	Mario Rosalie Lena	f	Living	9	All White	Placide Turgeon	Suzanne Veilleux	Berlin	Foreman	Portland, Me	"
21	M. Emeline Alida	f	Living	1	All White	Henry E. Braut	Noelia Jodion	Berlin	Foreman	Mass	"
22	Lucille E.	f	Living	1	All White	James Goss	Nabel Fox	Berlin	Timekeeper	Canada	"
23	John Thomas	m	Living	2	All White	Henry Blain	Georgianna Michaud	Berlin	Steamfitter	P. E. I.	Berlin, N. H.
24	Alfred John	m	Living	2	All White	Telesphore Bergeron	Exilia Belanger	Berlin	Electrician	Canada	"
25	Jos. Isced Henri.	m	Living	2	All White	James Gagne	Della Filteau	Berlin	Lumberman	Canada	Gorham, N. H.
26	Kenneth Wallis	m	Living	1	All White	Napoleon Ramsey	Albina Morin	Berlin	Painter	Berlin, N. H.	"
27	Gertrude V	f	Living	4	All White	Thos. Sutfle	Alice Corc	Berlin	Bakery Prop.	Maine	"
28		m	Living	1	All White	Wm. H. Mann	Annie B. Taylor	Berlin	Bleach Wrapp	Old Town, Me	St. John, N. B.
29		m	Living	1	All White	Osimone Baillargeon	Mariida Corneau	Berlin	Papermaker	Canada	"
30		m	Living	1	All White	W. D. Carrier	Mary Bourgault	Berlin	Surveyor	Waterville, Me	"
31		m	Living	1	All White	Harry Frost	Ada Sutton	Berlin	Pulpmaker	Canada	"
32		f	Living	4	All White	Francois Langlois	Lena Lavoie	Berlin	Gardner	Oregon	New York
33		f	Living	1	All White			Berlin		France	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Mar. 22	Marie.....	f	Living	10	All White	James Theriault.....	Mary Chiasson.....	Berlin	Berlin	Pulpmaker.....	Canada	Canada
23	Alec Smith.....	f		1		Henry P. Seguin.....	Sophie Shanchouk.....			Labourer.....	Russia	Russia
23	M. Germaine.....	f		2		James J. Johnson, Jr.....	Anna Jolicœur.....			Millman.....	Peru, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
23	Adelard.....	f		1		Adelard Coulon.....	Dagmar Nielson.....			Papermaker.....	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
24	Pascal.....	m		1		Earl R. Anthony.....	Aline Duval.....			Electrician.....	Manchester NH.	P. Q.
26	Jos. Hector Oscar.....	m		4		Jos. P. Tommasco.....	Florence Mercier.....			Papermaker.....	Penn.	Bethel, Me.
27	Marie Therese.....	f		1		John H. Johnson.....	Maria Donardo.....			Pulpmaker.....	Italy	Italy
27	Jos. Hector Oscar.....	m		1		Ed. Lettre.....	Dagmar Oleson.....			Merchant.....	Berlin, N. H.	Norway
28	Marie Therese.....	f		1		L. L. Douglas.....	Seaphine Brousseau.....			Labourer.....	Canada	Canada
28	Marie Therese.....	f		1		Wm. E. Matthews.....	Annie K. Bradley.....			Teacher.....	Wymon, N. H.	Ireland
29	Jos. Eugene.....	m		1		Gedeon Hamel.....	Margaret E. Doyle.....			Papermaker.....	Worcester, Mass.	Spencer, Mass.
29	Gabrielle.....	f		1		W. G. Springer.....	Cecile Gosselin.....			Labourer.....	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
30	Philippe Lucien.....	m		1		Thoral Aulie.....	Flora A. Murphy.....			Labourer.....	Montpelier, Vt.	P. E. I.
31	Marie Irene Juliette.....	f		1		Alfred Boilard.....	Guthrie Plourde.....	All White		Millhand.....	Norway	Canada
April 1	Marie E. Therese.....	f		5		Oliver Lagare.....	Blanche Bloudeau.....			Labourer.....	Canada	St. Johnsbury, Vt.
2	Lucienne Lorette.....	f		2		Ernest Laliberte.....	Agnes Hamel.....			Foreman.....	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
3	Jos. Henri.....	m		2		Arthur Courte.....	Aldina Menard.....			Labourer.....	P. Q.	Pittsburg, N. H.
3	Marie E. Therese.....	f		2		Wm. E. Lemerise.....	Mamie King.....			Labourer.....	"	Canada
4	Lucienne Lorette.....	f		4		Arthur Neil.....	Cora Kibbide.....			Fireman.....	"	Berlin, N. H.
5	Jos. Victor Lionel.....	m		2		Louis Beaulieu.....	Wedging Lagace.....			Papermaker.....	"	Canada
5	M. Lucille Olive.....	f		2		Philibert Roger.....	Marie Caouette.....			Stable Work.....	"	"
6	M. Grata Florence.....	f		6		Victor Paquette.....	Anada Ostigny.....			Labourer.....	"	"
7	Leo Alfred.....	m		2		John Faistead.....	Marie Rerford.....			"	"	"
7	Leo Alfred.....	m		2		Victor Ote.....	Laura Caron.....			"	"	"
8	Leo Alfred.....	m		2		Sauvel Montigny.....	Marie Vichaud.....			"	"	"
8	Leo Alfred.....	m		2		Nelson Guilmette.....	Alma Rhaume.....			"	"	"
10	Leo Alfred.....	m		10		Fabien Paulin.....	Eva Henderson.....			Pulpmaker.....	Canada	Canada
10	Leo Alfred.....	m		10		Jas. J. McKelvey.....	Phimone Theriault.....			Digester Cook.....	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
April 10	Pearl	f	Living	4	Samuel Evans	Celia Abramson	All White	Berlin	Tailor	Russia	Russia
11	Jos. Lucien Armand	m	f	1	John E. Croteau	May McKenzie			Machinist	Mass.	Mass.
11	M. Louisa Laura	f	f	9	Chas. Dube	Alexina Lafontaine			Laborer	Canada	Canada
11	Armand H. J.	m	f	1	Alphonse Berlin	Ida Houle			Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
11		m	f	1	Phillipe Bougie	R. Courtemanche			Pulpmaker	"	Canada
11		m	f	11	John Lapoint	Lottie Taylor			Laborer	"	N. S.
12		m	f	1	Joseph Fortin	Lydia Goulette			"	"	Canada
13		m	f	15	Geo. Fendorf	Elsie Kanstook			"	"	Canada
13		m	f	1	Wm. Holsten	Tyde Holsten			"	"	Russia
13	Marie Rochelle D.	f	f	9	Edward Renaud	Marie Taylor			Salesman	Canada	W. Derby, Vt.
14	Jos. B.	m	f	5	Alphonse Theriault	Delia Patrie			PoolRoom Prop.	"	Island Pond, Vt.
14		m	f	9	Samuel Boucher	Edwidge Collette			Pulpmaker	"	Canada
14		m	f	4	Anib Haweei	Jennie Abramson			Merchant	Syria	Syria
14		m	f	1	Edmond Beauheun	Matilda Dube			Pulpmaker	Canada	Salmon Falls, N. H.
16	Jos. Leo	m	f	3	Patrick J. Shevelin	Ethel Murphy			Electrician	Everett, Mass.	Berlin, N. H.
16		m	f	1	Phillip Vailancourt	Rosa Mercier			Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
17	Wale	m	f	5	Wm. Zoinierek	Julia Osowick			Papermaker	Russia	Russia
17	Marie Rena.	f	f	1	John Lavoy	Annie Fountain			Brakeman	P. Q.	Vermont
18	Paul Roland	m	f	9	Ross D. Coburn	Maude Emmons			Millwright	Maine	Maine
18		m	f	1	Geo. Dion	Beatrice Dubois			Laborer	Canada	Canada
18	St. John	m	f	4	Spurgeon Ellis	Annie Lister			Foreman	P. E. I.	N. B.
19		m	f	2	Pol Poyzgekoneki	Hap Corvalco			Window Cleaner	Poland	Poland
19		m	f	2	Benjamin Gallant	Lizzie Wheeler			Laborer	P. E. I.	Poland
20	M. Rita Cecile	f	f	2	Pete Larochele	Lumina Vallieres			Foreman	Canada	Canada
20	Jos. Horace	m	f	1	Rene Duguay	Exilda Duguay			Papermaker	Canada	Canada
23	Loretta Claire	f	f	8	Jos. Goudreau	Josephine Brodeur			Ironworker	Whitefield, NH	Whitefield, NH
24		m	f	4	Thos. Sullivan	Grace M. Manzer			Laborer	N. B.	Berlin, N. H.
24	Beatrice Leona	f	f	1	Olaf C. Oleson	Petua Paulson			Millman	Norway	Norway
26	Robert	m	f	9	Geo. St. Hilaire	Elizabeth Cormier			Laborer	West Milan, NH	N. B.
29		m	f	5	Geo. Lavoie	Amanda Falardeau			Papermaker	Canada	Berlin, N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
April 29	Arthur L. Whitcher	m	Living	1	All White	Arthur L. Whitcher	Freda Oleson	Berlin	Machinist	Lancaster, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
30	Willis Plummer	m	Living	2	All White	Willis Plummer	Nina Butterfield	Berlin	Foreman	Lyndonville, Vt.	Vermont
May 1	Hilaire Aube	f	Living	1	All White	Hilaire Aube	Aurore Falardeau	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
1	Frank Reid	f	Living	1	All White	Frank Reid	Annie Hickey	Berlin	Lead-Bur'holder	Berlin, N. H.	Milan, N. H.
1	Arthur Patrie	m	Living	1	All White	Arthur Patrie	Olivina Lafamme	Berlin	Papermaker	Canada	Michigan
1	Henry Dion	m	Living	4	All White	Henry Dion	Mary Collette	Berlin	Millwright	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
2	Esdrias Dusseault	f	Living	1	All White	Esdrias Dusseault	Rosaria Guay	Berlin	Laborec.	Canada	"
2	Alexis Trembley	m	Living	1	All White	Alexis Trembley	Leda Morin	Berlin	Blacksmith	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
3	Octave Laflamme	f	Living	2	All White	Octave Laflamme	Eva Michaud	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Laconia, N. H.
4	Dennis Blaney	m	Living	2	All White	Dennis Blaney	Rose Morin	Berlin	Millwright	Canada	Canada
4	Nap. Demers	f	Living	9	All White	Nap. Demers	Mary Louise Rogers	Berlin	Pulpmaker	Italy	Italy
4	John Dallouso	m	Living	2	All White	John Dallouso	Philomena Dallouso	Berlin	Laborer	Sweden	Norway
6	Otto Halverson	m	Living	9	All White	Otto Halverson	Arnes Anderson	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
7	Edward Roberge	m	Living	1	All White	Edward Roberge	Rosa Roberge	Berlin	Millwright	Canada	Canada
7	Henry D. Ramsey	f	Living	1	All White	Henry D. Ramsey	Rosele Avare	Berlin	Piper	Italy	Italy
8	Henri Rheault	m	Living	1	All White	Henri Rheault	Melanie M. Meuller	Berlin	Pulpmaker	Canada	Lawrence, Mass.
8	Herman Cooke	m	Living	1	All White	Herman Cooke	Beatrice Howes	Berlin	Farmer	New York	N. H.
9	Chancey R. Holt	m	Living	1	All White	Chancey R. Holt	Almeda Young	Berlin	Laborer	Dummer, N. H.	Stewartstown, N. H.
10	Mike Brooks	f	Living	1	All White	Mike Brooks	Julia Croft	Berlin	Millhand	Russia	Russia
11	Geo. L. Marrer	m	Living	1	All White	Geo. L. Marrer	Eleanor Marcier	Berlin	Laborer	Penn	Maine
11	Jos. Sgrulloni	m	Living	2	All White	Jos. Sgrulloni	Michelings Parrucconi	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
12	Pierre Theriault	m	Living	9	All White	Pierre Theriault	Marie A. Clouthier	Berlin	Pulpmaker	England	Canada
13	Gaudias Therrien	m	Living	2	All White	Gaudias Therrien	Lumina Baillargeon	Berlin	Farmer	Canada	Canada
14	Albert E. C. Manton	m	Living	2	All White	Albert E. C. Manton	Antoinette Demers	Berlin	Laborer	"	"
18	Jacob Shepton	m	Living	2	All White	Jacob Shepton	Anna Howland	Berlin	Papermaker	England	Canada
20	Wm. Ronohan	m	Living	4	All White	Wm. Ronohan	Evelina Ustick	Berlin	Laborer	Russia	Russia
20	Adolph Aubin	f	Living	8	All White	Adolph Aubin	May Savage	Berlin	Foreman	P. E.	Staceyville, Me
21	John Sarkis	m	Living	2	All White	John Sarkis	Joséphine Talbot	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
22	Edward E. Fields	m	Living	6	All White	Edward E. Fields	Julia Francis	Berlin	"	Syria	Syria
23	M. Jos. Yvette	f	Living	2	All White	M. Jos. Yvette	Ruth Meber	Berlin	"	Maine	Mass

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
May 23	f Living			4	All White	Chester Davis	Amie Borgenson	Berlin	Millwright	Manson, Me.	Sweden
24	m m			11		Adelard Clouthier	Rosanna Bergeron		Laborer	Canada	Canada
25	f m			2		Edouard Nolin	Leophile Auduse		Papermaker	Russia	Russia
26	f m			2		William Minto	Laura Olbe		Laborer	Norway	Brooklyn, N. Y.
27	f m			8		Otto Kuberog	Agnes Anderson		Machinist	N. B.	N. B.
28	f m			01		Richard Arsenault	Elizabeth Lousier		Laborer	Canada	Canada
29	f m			01		Alexander Couture	Odellia Morin		Carpenter	N. H.	"
30	f m			01		Wilfrid Michaud	Dorina Lantaigne		Clerk	N. H.	"
31	f m			1		Alphonse Morin	Pauline Rancour		Papermaker	Canada	Canada
31	f m			1		Ernest Beaulac	Mary Lamontagne		Reporter	Canada	Canada
31	f m			1		Harold F. Eastman	Mary Jane Frazier		Papermaker	Canada, Me.	Brewer, Me.
31	f m			1		Philias Gagne	Esilia Fontaine		Laborer	Canada	Canada
June 1	f m			9		Ed. McKey	Angeline Poulin		Laborer	"	"
2	f m			01		Chas. Allen	Marie Lessard		Papermaker	Portland, Me.	Groveton, N. H.
3	f m			1		Chas. W. Carrigan	Ira Gendron		Mail Carrier	Sweden	Norway
4	f m			5		Helmer Oakerland	Anna Rasmussen		Baker	Canada	Canada
5	f m			9		Jos. Boucher	Emma Gagnon		Millwright	Canada	Canada
6	f m			1		John Steve	Lizzie Abramzis		Foundryman	Russia	Russia
7	f m			1		Geo. Roberge	Lucia Holman		Pulpmaker	Whitefield, N.H.	Gorham, N. H.
8	f m			2		Louis M. Arsy	Gladye E. Robinson		Bookkeeper	Portland, Me.	Napless, Me.
8	f m			5		Thomas Baril	Victoria Baril		Millhand	Canada	Canada
8	f m			4		Jos. Dumont	Eustelle Bernard		Merchant	"	"
8	f m			4		Louis S. Rousseau	Marianne Frechette		Laborer	Ind.	"
8	f m			1		Wallace B. Van Arsdel	Lulu Doxsee		Chemist	Gorham, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
9	f m			1		Napoleon Tremaine	Rose Rancour		Pulpmaker	Canada	"
10	f m			2		Jos. Parent	Adele Bisson		Farmer	"	Canada
11	f m			2		Jos. Tremblay	Brigitte Boudreau		Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
12	f m			3		Eddie Blais	Cora Nolin		Millwright	Scotland	Scotland
12	f m			3		John S. Gibb	Catherine Borthwick		Agent	P. Q.	P. Q.
12	f m			4		Robert Davis	Effie Neal		Machinist	P. Q.	P. Q.

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
June 12	Marie Louise	f	Living	1	All White	Jean Baptiste Dion	Emelia Houle	Berlin	Papermaker	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
13	Marie	f	Living	1	All White	James Gallus	Louisa Martre	Berlin	Mason	Italy	Italy
14	Wilfred G.	m	Living	1	All White	Jacob Koliada	Paraska Sebniska	Berlin	Laborer	Russia	Russia
15	Jos. Sigefer Louis	m	Living	2	All White	Thos. G. Sheridan	Rose Tardef	Berlin	Electrician	Lancaster, N.H.	Berlin, N. H.
15	Jos. Sigefer Louis	m	Living	2	All White	Jos. Allard	Alice Dubois	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
15	Marie Antoinette C.	f	Living	1	All White	Wm. St. Croix	Yvonne Bedard	Berlin	"	P. Q.	P. Q.
16	Arthur Lionel	m	Living	1	All White	Raymond Dutil	Mary L. Jobin	Berlin	Brakeman	Mich.	Berlin, N. H.
16	Winfred	m	Living	1	All White	Robert Hebert	Rose Lafamme	Berlin	Papermaker	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
19	Eva	f	Living	4	All White	Ernest Gagne	Emilda Bourassa	Berlin	Millhand	Canada	Canada
19	Newell	m	Living	2	All White	Ozias Cowan	Sadie Cole	Berlin	Telegraph Op.	Maine	Canada
20	Jos. Leon	m	Living	2	All White	Philias Marcotte	Amanda Raymond	Berlin	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
21	Jos. Paul Eugene	m	Living	2	All White	Wm. Robinson Brown	Hildreth B. Smith	Berlin	Mfg.	Portland, Me.	Atlanta, Ga.
21	Marie Dora Olive	f	Living	1	All White	Erick C. Holt	Olive Welsted	Berlin	Acid Maker	Norway	Norway
21	Diana	f	Living	2	All White	Pierre R. Landry	Obeline Jonet	Berlin	Merchant	Canada	Canada
25	Jos. Jacques Thos.	m	Living	1	All White	Alfred Amabili	Terresa Fouel	Berlin	Laborer	Italy	Italy
27	M. Loretta Exilia	f	Living	1	All White	Phillip J. Cooper	Martha A. M. Devlin	Berlin	Auto Repairer	P. Q.	Springfield, Ohio
29	Jos. Antoine	m	Living	2	All White	Chester P. Smith	Lucy Walker	Berlin	R. R. Man.	Conway, N. H.	Conway, N. H.
29	Jos. Arthur Albert	m	Living	2	All White	Nap. St. Cyr	Adelalidre Bergeron	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Marlboro, N. H.
30	Eva Doris	f	Living	1	All White	Jos. Lemoine	Mary Goulette	Berlin	Clerk	P. Q.	Canada
30	Edward	m	Living	1	All White	Chas. L. Pinette	Anne M. Laliberte	Berlin	Printer	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
30	Edward	m	Living	1	All White	Albert Laforce	Georgianna Caron	Berlin	Pupmaker	Canada	St. Johnsbury Vt.
30	Edward	m	Living	1	All White	Jas. P. McCreedy	Delvina Labrie	Berlin	Carage Prop.	Canada	Canada
30	Edward	m	Living	1	All White	Eugene Lessard	Delia Frechette	Berlin	Laborer	"	Canada
30	Edward	m	Living	1	All White	Eugene Ruel	Albertine Rousseau	Berlin	Painter	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
30	Edward	m	Living	1	All White	Andrew G. Johnson	Mary A. Bagley	Berlin	"	Sweden	Sweden
30	Edward	m	Living	1	All White	Philias Nadeau	Eva Gonyea	Berlin	Millwright	Island Pond, Vt.	Canada
30	Edward	m	Living	1	All White	Pildore Boulay	Lea Morin	Berlin	Papermaker	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
30	Edward	m	Living	1	All White	Stanislas Montigny	Amelia Labonte	Berlin	"	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
30	Edward	m	Living	1	All White	Edgar E. Morris	Irene E. Oleson	Berlin	"	Gorham, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each Parent	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
July 3	Paul Norman	m	Living	1	All White	Otto Pedersen	Alice Anderson	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Norway	Norway
3	Pauline Norma	f	Living	2	All White	Frank Albert	Anna Albert	Berlin	Berlin	"	Canada	Canada
5	Leon	m	Living	3	All White	Leon Tourcotte	Elizabeth Gilbert	Berlin	Berlin	Plumber	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
6	Langford	m	Living	4	All White	Langford Crowell	Edith Ellis	Berlin	Berlin	Boilermaker	N. S.	Maine
7	Cecile Doris	f	Living	5	All White	Jos. Lachance	Mary Anne Roy	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Mass.	Maine
8	Robert Mosher	m	Stillb'n	1	All White	Robert Mosher	Lillian Ray	Berlin	Berlin	Veneer Cutter	Gorham, N. H.	Mass.
8	John Jos. Powers	m	Living	2	All White	John Jos. Powers	Eunice Hickey	Berlin	Berlin	Salesman	New York	N. H.
9	Ralph H. McCluskey	m	Living	1	All White	Edward R. Webb	Ella E. Webb	Berlin	Berlin	Fireman	P. Q.	N. H.
11	Edward R. Webb	m	Living	2	All White	Fred S. Eastman	Ruth Bowley	Berlin	Berlin	Clerk	P. Q.	N. H.
12	Harry Wheeler	m	Living	1	All White	Harry Wheeler	Nellie M. Tear	Berlin	Berlin	Fireman	Maine	Maine
13	Edward Howard	m	Living	1	All White	Edward Howard	Mary Green	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
14	Philippe Auger	m	Living	1	All White	Philippe Auger	Emilia Paradis	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
14	Clifford Edw	m	Living	1	All White	Duffy Thibeault	Clara Grocho	Berlin	Berlin	Egg Candler	Percy, N. H.	Whitefield, NH
16	Pauline Evelyn	f	Living	1	All White	Chester V. Franklin	Mildred Tayle	Berlin	Berlin	Clerk	Mass.	Mass.
17	Emile Olivier	m	Living	1	All White	Emile Olivier	Eliza Labossiere	Berlin	Berlin	Merchant	Russia	Russia
17	Max Spatks	m	Living	1	All White	Max Spatks	Minnie Lichtman	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
19	Mary A. R.	f	Living	1	All White	Jos. Lambert	Jennie Boissonneau	Berlin	Berlin	Steamfitter	Canada	Canada
19	Ambrose Shreenan	m	Living	2	All White	Ambrose Shreenan	Annie McMillan	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	U. S. A.	Whitefield, N. H.
20	Wilfred Coreveau	m	Living	1	All White	Wilfred Coreveau	Amy Joque	Berlin	Berlin	Millwright	"	Berlin, N. H.
21	Donat Poisson	m	Living	4	All White	Donat Poisson	Laura LeBreton	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	U. S. A.	Canada
22	Arthur Lessard	m	Living	4	All White	Arthur Lessard	Olivine Croteau	Berlin	Berlin	Farmer	Canada	Canada
23	Fred Fortier	m	Living	8	All White	Fred Fortier	Delvina Poirier	Berlin	Berlin	Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
24	Achille Montmigny	m	Living	6	All White	Achille Montmigny	Lelia Paquette	Berlin	Berlin	Pulpmaker	Canada	Canada
25	Emile F. Dupuis	m	Living	1	All White	Emile F. Dupuis	Alma Lebrite	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Vermont	Berlin, N. H.
26	Jos. Lapeinte	m	Living	8	All White	Jos. Lapeinte	Mable Gagne	Berlin	Berlin	"	Canada	Canada
27	Alphonse Fortier	m	Living	6	All White	Alphonse Fortier	Emerilda Labouillier	Berlin	Berlin	"	Canada	Canada
27	Samuel H. Milligan	m	Living	2	All White	Samuel H. Milligan	Melina Corr	Berlin	Berlin	Millwright	P. E. I.	"
27	Cecilia Cormeda	f	Living	3	All White	Cecilia Cormeda	Cecilia Armstrong	Berlin	Berlin	"	"	"

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
July 28	Evelyn Mary	f	Living	3	All White	Gennet Eleutero	Gratia Schimirri	Berlin	Laborer	Italy	Italy
29	Jos	m	Living	6	All White	Adelard Normandin	Philomene Patrie	Berlin	Pulpmaker	Canada	Canada
30	Albert Roland	m	Living	1	All White	Walters Dwyer	Diana Terry	Berlin	Electrician	Lewiston, Me.	"
31	Pat	f	Living	1	All White	Eugenie Legendre	Julie Ouillette	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	"
Aug 1	Clifford R. S.	m	Living	1	All White	Byrnie Hansen	Tina Neureb	Berlin	Pulpmaker	Austria	Austria
2	Lina Ida	f	Living	4	All White	Thos Gill	Dagna Johnson	Berlin	Chloroform Mk	Norway	Norway
3	Marie Anne J	f	Living	2	All White	Henry Tremblay	Marie Chenevert	Berlin	Laborer	England	England
4	Amable	m	Living	2	All White	Isidore Tremblay	Catherine O'Donnell	Berlin	Contractor	N. B.	N. B.
4	Amable	m	Living	2	All White	Geo. Langlois	Emilda Roucier	Berlin	Papermaker	Canada	Canada
6	Geodon	m	Living	1	All White	Arnold M. Clark	Corina Nichols	Berlin	Laborer	Russia	Austria
7	Geodon	m	Living	1	All White	Arthur Lacasse	Agnes Martin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
7	Geodon	m	Living	1	All White	Leroy E. Aunis	Josephine Ferland	Berlin	Contractor	Maine	P. E. I.
7	Geodon	m	Living	1	All White	Theophile Dusault	Augusta Ferland	Berlin	Contractor	Canada	Canada
8	Napoleon Ernest	m	Living	1	All White	Arnold M. Clark	Irene A. Rogers	Berlin	Acid Maker	Canada	Stark, N. H.
8	Anna	f	Living	1	All White	Napoleon Boyvin	Josephine Croteau	Berlin	Papermaker	"	Connecticut
10	Yetta	f	Living	4	All White	James Ferland	Thra Gagne	Berlin	Laborer	Italy	Italy
11	Yetta	f	Living	4	All White	Frank Gausberg	Pulotenne Nicol	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Rumford, Me.
11	Yetta	f	Living	12	All White	Alfred Perry	Sophia Ferrelman	Berlin	Merchant	Europe	Europe
11	Yetta	f	Living	12	All White	Jos. H. Gosselin	Mary Nolin	Berlin	Painter	Canada	Mass.
12	Yetta	f	Living	1	All White	Louis Pouliot	Clara Lalieur	Berlin	Painter	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
13	Yetta	f	Living	1	All White	C. F. Higgins	Mathilda Albert	Berlin	Mech. Engineer	Canada	Maine
13	Yetta	f	Living	1	All White	Jos. Lamontagne	Ebel M. Stewart	Berlin	Mech. Engineer	Portland, Me.	Portland, Me.
13	Yetta	f	Living	3	All White	Louis Corcy	Emma Leclerc	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
13	Yetta	f	Living	3	All White	Geo. E. Whitcher	Katherine Farris	Berlin	Merchant	Syria	Syria
16	Yetta	f	Living	2	All White	Geo. E. Whitcher	Marion Reed	Berlin	Draftsman	N. H.	Maine

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Aug. 6	Arthur Aurel	m	Living	1	All White	Jos. Patsy	Evenia Bouchard	Berlin	Papermaker	Italy	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
14	Adelard Henri	m		1		Adelard Beaulieu	Rosalie Boutin		Papermaker	Canada	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
15	Eva Beatrice	f		1		Ernest St. Hilaire	Eva Hamel		Papermaker	Berlin, N. H.	Canada	Lawrence, Mass.
17		m		2		Alfred Nolte	Marie L. Lapointe		Laborer	China	Canada	Canada
17		m		2		Albert E. Parish	Edna J. Bailey		Acid Maker	China	Canada	"
17		m		2		Jos. Pellier	Rose Cheviotte		Lard Tester	Canada	Canada	"
18	Doris P.	f		2		Arthur Boutin	Corinne Lachance		Papermaker	"	"	"
18	Homier R.	m		4		Homier Boucher	Eugenia Beaulieu		Laborer	Russia	Russia	Russia
18	Alexander	m		4		John Cloutchins	Mignowich Lesevetta		Chauffeur	Polca	Canada	Cardinale
20	Antonio	m		9		Frank Donato	Maria Donato		Fireman	P. Q.	Vermont	Vermont
21	Antoinette B.	f		1		Fred A. Clarke	Edna Griffin		Papermaker	Canada	Canada	Canada
22	Leo King	m		1		Nazaire Bergeron	Cecile Guilmette		Papermaker	Canada	Canada	Canada
22	William	m		3		Bill King	Josephine Cloutier		Laborer	Conn.	Michigan	Michigan
22		m		3		Telesphore Dupuis	Jennie Fredette		Artist	Russia	Russia	Russia
22		m		3		William Serontenko	Anna Egoroff	N. Y. City	Carpenter	Canada	Canada	Canada
23		m		2		Rossaire Thibault	Wilfrida Patinaude	Berlin	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Lisbon, Me	Lisbon, Me
23		m		2		Johnny Turcotte	Alice Gagne		Foreman	P. E. I.	P. E. I.	P. E. I.
25		m		4		Edgar J. Durdan	Inez L. Walsh		Millhand	Canada	Canada	Canada
28	Joseph H. G.	m		4		Alfred Velieux	Valida Gravel		Baker	Canada	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
31	Alphonse Olivier	m		1		Geo. Roussseau	Antoinette Roderick		Laborer	P. Q.	Russia	Russia
4	Geo. Mike	m		1		John Belanger	Takla Rouseck		Merchant	Russia	Syria	Russia
7	John	m		1		Mike Saab	Barbara Nuson		Laborer	Syria	Canada	Canada
8		m		1		Michael Capitola	Natassia Mittsle		Laborer	Russia	Russia	Russia
8		f		1		John Costie	Helene Scott		"	"	Canada	Canada
8		f		1		Odilon Demers	Marianna Demers		"	"	Canada	Canada
10		m		4		Alice J. Hayes	Alice J. Hayes		"	"	"	"
10		f		8		Jos. Demers	Emma Langlois		Millwright	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	Concord, N. H.
10		f		10		Frank A. Oleson	Beatrice E. Derry		Machinist	Canada	Canada	Canada
10		f		5		Emil Dubee	Georgianna Viger		Laborer	Canada	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Oct. 4		f	Living	1	All White	Arthur L. Watson	Eleanor Foss	Berlin	Berlin	Steamfitter	N. H.	Portland, Me.
5		m	"	1	"	Herman J. Fournier	Leticia Renaud	"	"	Millwright	P. Q.	Berlin, N. H.
7	Tersigni Mitildi	m	"	5	"	Rocco Tersigni	Angolina Tersigni	"	"	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Italy
8		m	"	1	"	John Egmatowich	Sophia Kokol	"	"	"	Russia	Russia
8		f	"	1	"	Hugh Wilde	Mary E. Wage	"	"	"	N. S.	P. E. I.
8		f	"	10	"	Louis Guay	Mary L. Roberge	"	"	Blacksmith	Canada	Canada
8	Mary L. Florence	f	"	2	"	Fred Arenburg	Bernice Lebreque	"	"	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
10		m	"	10	"	George Dion	Ethelle Poulin	"	"	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
12		m	"	2	"	Eugene Breton	Georgiana Demers	"	"	PackingRmWk	Canada	Biddeford, Me.
13		m	"	1	"	Oreste Mosca	Alexina Beaudoin	"	"	Shoemaker	Italy	Italy
14		m	"	1	"	Ludger Lafleur	Jennie Dipinero	"	"	Clerk	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
15		m	"	1	"	Amelie Cloutier	Rose Roy	"	"	Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
17		m	"	9	"	Leslie G. Armstrong	Harriett E. Abbott	"	"	"	Yermont	Maine
18		m	"	1	"	Xavier Laroche	Palmyre Moreau	"	"	"	Canada	Groveton, N. H.
20		m	"	9	"	Armand Dupuis	Florida Bergeron	"	"	"	Canada	Canada
20		f	"	1	"	Frank Moreau	Ablace LaMontagne	"	"	Electrician	Lynn, Mass.	Berlin, N. H.
20		m	"	2	"	Henry V. Bisson	Clara Beaudoin	"	"	Pulpmaker	Canada	Canada
20	Cleophas	m	"	2	"	Cleophas Gosselin	Elsa Fournier	"	"	Papermaker	Maine	Maine
21		m	"	1	"	Leonidas Lefebvre	Clara Payeur	"	"	Laborer	Canada	Canada
22		m	"	4	"	Mike Molosky	Mary Kolas	"	"	"	Russia	Russia
23		m	"	10	"	Geo. Haddad	Talka Rozek	"	"	Merchant	Europe	Europe
24		m	"	6	"	Mark H. Taylor	Eva Ordway	"	"	Bank Cashier	Newfoundland	Maine
25		m	"	5	"	Geo. Thibodeau	Sara Therrien	"	"	Farmer	Canada	Canada
26		m	"	1	"	Frank Belliveau	Clara Poulin	"	"	Laborer	P. Q.	Stafford Springs
27	Mary Florence Della	f	"	1	"	Wilfrid Payeur	Margaret Deloige	"	"	Section Hand	Canada	Canada
28		f	"	1	"	Ernest Kenauack	Mederese Quintal	"	"	Forester	Canada	Canada
28		f	"	13	"	Ios Blanchette	Georgienne Flamaud	"	"	Laborer	N. B.	N. B.
29		f	"	9	"	Wm. Gouin	Harriet Landry	"	"	Millwright	Canada	Canada
30		f	"	1	"	Chas. Pineau	Della Michaud	"	"	Laborer	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Nov. 27		f	Living	6	All White	Maxime Moreau	Marie M. Pepin	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
28	James Peter	m		4		James F. Hickey	Mary Ellis			Pulpmaker	Milan, N. H.	N. S.
28		f		4		Fred Dubé	Leonie L. Heureux			Millwright	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
29		m		3		Orto J. Ortell	Elizabeth Holscher			Millwright	Germany	N. J.
29		f		3		Onor. Poitrel	Rose Riveest			Papermaker	Canada	Vermont
30		f		2		Odine Croteau	Emma Gagnere			Plater Runner	"	Canada
30		m		2		Thos. McChamis	Adelaide Frchette			Pulpmaker	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
Dec. 1		m		1		Edward Blake	Phila M. Garland			Foreman	"	Milan, N. H.
2		f		8		Delphis Parent	Marie Gagne			Tramscast	Canada	Canada
4		f		8		Arthur Gote	Florida Demers			Laborer	"	Mich.
8	Marie Therese Irene	f		8		Francis Chagny	Eugene Beaulieu			Pulpmaker	Italy	Italy
8		f		4		Vilius Gregory	Lennie Dupucchio			Laborer	Canada	Canada
8	Louis Philippe	f		8		Victorien Ouellette	Marie L. Hamel			Laborer	N. B.	Canada
10	McGredith	f		2		John McCosh	Markie Palmer			Engineer	England	Maine
11	Robert Sidney	m		2		Robert Southgate	Mary E. Verzar			Foreman	Berlin, N. H.	Newton, Mass.
13		f		2		Nelson Ayotte	Florence Valliere			Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	P. Q.
13		f		2		Polycarpe Grondin	Delina Goulette			Laborer	Canada	Canada
14		f		2		Lewis W. Stewart	Edith Ryder			Fireman	"	"
15		f		2		Ferdinand Larrivee	Laura Langlois			Laborer	"	"
15	Angéline Marie	f		2		Louis Croteau	Almeline Lemoine			Foreman	Percy, N. H.	P. E. I.
15		f		12		Wallace Evans	Annie Morrison			Foreman	N. B.	N. B.
15		f		12		Harry Morreau	Clara Marquis			Teamster	Lynn, Mass.	Berlin, N. H.
15		f		1		Alphonse Bellignon	Bernence Starr			Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
16		f		1		Jos. A. Letourneau	Florence Raymond			Bookkeeper	Canada	Mass.
17		m		1		Rosarie Parent	Marie Morel			Laborer	N. B.	Gorham, N. H.
18		m		1		Barney Lozier	Arvencé Arsenault			Carpenter	N. B.	N. B.
19		m		1		Dennis McKelvey	Marion Crvan			Electrician	P. Q.	P. Q.
20	Carl Dennis	m		20		Andrew T. Mailloy	Nellie Walsh			Blacksmith	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
20		m		20		Paul Beaudry	Isabelle Boucher			Farber	Canada	StJohnsbury Vt.
20		f		1		Henri Ruel	Alice Laliberti			Laborer	"	Berlin, N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Dec. 20	Adam	m	Living	4	All White	Jos. Lowinowich	Julia Romel	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Poland	Poland
21		m		3		Sumner D. Story	Lena Regan			Electrician	Vermont	N. H.
21		f		2		Jos. Lacroix	Regina McNaïd			Millman	Canada	Canada
22		f		1		Jos. Blais	Marie Hainse			Laborer	P. Q.	P. Q.
24		m		2		Jos. Jacques	Rosie Fortier			"	Italy	Berlin, N. H.
25	Dora	f		1		Walter Madcino	Stella Gonya			"	Italy	Berlin, N. H.
25		f		2		Oscar Dion	Loretta P. Archibald			Clerk	P. Q.	Portland, Me.
27		f		1		Marks Grossbard	Esther Perlman			Ins. Agent	Poland	Russia
27		f		2		Major Landry	Helen Hashey			Pulpmaker	Canada	Maine
27		m		1		Ira E. Downs	Celia Martin			Fireman	Maine	N. H.
28		f		2		Henry C. Smith	Sadie Robinson			Milner	Milan, N. H.	Maine
28	Marie Juliette	f		1		Cyrille Therrien	Olivine Morneau			Papermaker	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
29		m		2		Jos. G. Blais	Zelia Lecasse			Merchant	Canada	N. H.
29	Verna May	f		1		Jas. Austin Bond	Cassie Cutting			Laborer	Mich.	N. H.
29		f		2		Brocup Eustis	Dora O. Kuma			"	Russia	Russia
29		m		1		Joe Bouchard	Lea Cote			Pulpmaker	Canada	Canada
29		m		2		Thos. Leclerc	Lydia Gosselin			Telegraph Op.	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
30	Normand	m		4		James Carel	Marie Manzi			Laborer	Italy	Italy
31		f		4		Joseph Angelo	Mongal Chickorel			"	"	"
31		m		1						"	"	"

Number of Births.....	499
Number of Marriages.....	148
Number of Deaths.....	214

Efforts have been made to make the records of vital statistics as nearly correct as possible. Any error printed in this report will be corrected in the record books if the parties interested will call the City Clerk's attention to the matter.

Index.

Department Reports.

Assessors.....	138
Board of Health.....	49
Building Inspector.....	41
City Clerk.....	134
City Engineer.....	35
Public Works Department.....	117
Fire Department.....	70
Library.....	61
Board of Trustees.....	63
Treasurer's Statement.....	65
Librarian.....	66
Overseer of the Poor.....	46
Police Commission.....	37
School Department.....	79
Board of Education.....	82
Superintendent.....	85
Head Master's Report.....	96
Solicitor.....	47
Tax Collector.....	136
Treasurer.....	140

Inventories.

Clerical Department.....	134
Fire Department.....	77
General Inventory.....	147
Police Department.....	40
Public Works Department.....	131

Financial.

Appropriations.....	146
Auditor.....	264
Band Concerts.....	149
Bills Payable.....	148
Bonds.....	150
Burgess School.....	260
Bounty on Animals.....	151

City Hall.....	160
Cemetery Account.....	152
City Building (Old).....	188
City Poor.....	153
Contagious Diseases.....	169
County Tax.....	168
Department of Public Works.....	235
Election Expenses.....	171
Fire Department.....	173
Financial Reports.....	143
Finance Committee.....	263
Free Beds, St. Louis Hospital.....	182
Garbage Truck.....	183
G. A. R.....	182
Hydrants.....	184
Incinerator Plant.....	259
Interest.....	185
Inventory of City Property.....	147
Library.....	214
License Account.....	214
Lighting Streets.....	187
Mack Motor Truck.....	203
Miscellaneous.....	193
New Hampshire National Guard.....	203
Overlay Account.....	215
Police.....	204
Printing and Stationery.....	189
Salaries.....	216
Sanitary.....	250
Schools.....	220
Shoe Factory.....	262
State Tax.....	258
St. Louis Hospital.....	184
Stone Crusher.....	258
Tax Sales.....	257
Valuation.....	139

Miscellaneous

City Government.....	3
Department Reports.....	33
Mayor's Address.....	13
Mayors of Berlin.....	11
Municipal Regulations.....	145
Ordinances.....	16
Orders.....	17
Resolutions.....	27
Vital statistics.....	273

JUL 19 2006

New Hampshire State Library



3 4677 00228376 5